

# **J O U R N A L**

**OF THE**

**One Hundred Seventieth**

**ANNUAL COUNCIL**

**Volume II**

**AND**

**DIRECTORY OF THE**

**DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**Updated on January 14, 2020**

**The Woodlands Marriott Waterway Hotel and  
Convention Center**

**February 21 - 23  
2019**

## ***THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

### ***OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE***

President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Vice-President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Secretary: Ms. Kate Huston, Diocese of Oklahoma

Treasurer: The Reverend Nancy Igo, Northwest Texas

### ***DIOCESE OF TEXAS***

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

### **Bishops:**

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)

The 171st Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be held at the Waco Convention Center on February 7-8, 2020.

**JOURNAL OF THE 170<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL (2019)  
VOLUME II**

**And**

**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A - BISHOP'S COUNCIL ADDRESS .....	10
APPENDIX B – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS .....	17
APPENDIX C – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS.....	20
APPENDIX D – 2018 FINANCIAL RESULTS – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL .....	23
APPENDIX E – 2019 BUDGET – SAM DODSON .....	27
APPENDIX F - NECROLOGY .....	29
NORTHWEST CONVOCATION REPORT.....	39
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170 <sup>TH</sup> ) COUNCIL.....	42
LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT .....	43
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 170TH COUNCIL .....	51
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 170 <sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL.....	53
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED.....	54
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED .....	56
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (171 <sup>ST</sup> ) COUNCIL .....	57
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON .....	60
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 2018.....	61
2019 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS .....	69
2019 DIOCESAN BUDGET .....	73
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	80

**DIRECTORY**

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS .....	101
STANDING COMMITTEE .....	104
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.....	105
NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS .....	105

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS .....	116
SCHOOL WORK .....	117
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER .....	119
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2018 .....	123
CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE .....	124
CHANGES OF CANONICAL CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE DURING 2018.....	126
VOCATIONS TASKFORCE .....	130
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS .....	131
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....	134
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY .....	208
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY .....	274
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY.....	281
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....	292
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION .....	296
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS .....	298
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN .....	301

**COUNCIL MINUTES**  
**The 170<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL OF**  
**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019**

**THE HOLY EUCHARIST**

The 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas opened on Thursday evening, February 21, 2019 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the Convention Center of the Woodlands Waterway Marriott Hotel at 5.30 p.m. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined by Bishops Suffragan Harrison and Fisher; Bishop Monterroso, Bishop Assistant; and Bishop Philip Duncan, Bishop of the Central Gulf Coast, Retired. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Russ Oechsel, Archdeacon, and Albert Melis, Deacon. The preacher was Bishop Doyle.

Following the opening Eucharist, a program celebrating the ministry of Bishop Harrison was held at the Council dinner.

**FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2019**  
**BUSINESS SESSION**

At 10 o'clock on Friday morning in the Woodlands Waterway Marriott, the 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum in view of the Delegates opened to the Gospel of Mark, 12: 28-34. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain to the 170<sup>th</sup> Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from Mark and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council Delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible study of the selection from Mark, following which the Hymn "Christ For the World We Sing" was sung.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 9.30 a.m. Friday, 397 lay and 207 clergy delegates were registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary asked the non-retired clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report on Credentials the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or the Diocesan Assessment. All Parochial Reports had been filed.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: University of Texas, Michael Welch, Delegate and Mark White, Alternate; Texas A&M, Gregory Cross, Delegate and Emily Stokes, Alternate; Rice University, Alyson Riley, Delegate; Texas Southern

University, Liz Luna, Delegate and Darius Williams, Alternate; University of Houston, Sylvia Garcia, Delegate; Stephen F. Austin, Gabi Harris, Delegate; Baylor University, Jonathan Gay, Delegate and Delaney Smith, Alternate.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese and as such entitled to one voting Delegate from each Convocation: Joy Ani (Southwest Convocation), Andrew Batenhorst (Central Convocation), Caleb Carnes (San Jacinto Convocation), Eva Cornelius (Austin Convocation), Kaylan Johnson (East Harris Convocation), Jimmy Tollett (Northeast Convocation), Wilson Ramirez (West Harris Convocation), Anna Lee Williams (Northwest Convocation), and Gia Viggiano (Galveston Convocation).

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business. The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 170<sup>th</sup> Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (also printed in the Order of Business booklet). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 169<sup>th</sup> Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 169<sup>th</sup> Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 169<sup>th</sup> Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes: **I have two items of business to report and bring before this Council. First, in 2017 Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 5.11, San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle established two more in 2018 in accordance with the Canon, Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church. In accordance with Section 5.11, upon recommendation of the Bishop and with the approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice but without vote at this Council.**

The motion, not requiring a second, was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylor continued: **Additionally, two congregations which were started as parochial missions have been approved by Bishop Doyle to become Missions of the Diocese: St. Isidore's under the leadership of the Rev. Sean Steele was formerly a mission of Trinity, The Woodlands; SoCo Episcopal Church under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Skeith, was formerly a mission of Saint David's, Austin. We are delighted that**

they have grown into this step. So, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, the Bishop having approved them as Missions, I move that these two congregations be admitted into union with this Council and their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote. We will share more and celebrate their new status tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the Great Commission bell.

The motion, not requiring a second, to admit into union with this Council, St. Isidore's Episcopal Church was adopted on a voice vote.

The motion, not requiring a second, to admit into union with this Council, SoCo Episcopal Church.

was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylor's concluded her report: **We are growing, but the stresses and strains of contextual change mean not all congregations continue. This has been true since the time of Bishop Alexander Gregg, our first Bishop. Saint Barnabas Episcopal Church has been closed in accordance with conversations between the Bishop Diocesan and staff.**

The Bishop responded: Just as we have made congregations by bringing them into union with this Council, we must close parishes too. St. Barnabas Episcopal Church, Houston, has closed its doors and I ask the Council to mark its closing by an action of Council. **I move that St. Barnabas cease as a church of this Council and a church of the Diocese of Texas. The motion was seconded and adopted by a voice vote of the 170<sup>th</sup> Council.**

The Bishop announced that Council would now organize for the election of a Bishop Suffragan. Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, reported that funds are available and included in the 2019 budget for the West Region Bishop Suffragan compensation of \$101,269 and a \$31,677 housing allowance. Also included in the Office of the Bishop budget are funds for pension and social security of \$54,355 as well as business and travel of \$47,000. Reflected in the 2019 budget for Canonical Expenses is \$125,000 for the Bishop Suffragan transition such as background checks and search and election costs. This is an increase of \$85,000 from the previous year.

Bishop Doyle: **We established a search committee and transition committee for the search, election, and transition of the Bishop Suffragan for the Western Region. I provided for the Diocese a job description and appointed the Rev. Susan Kennard as chair of the committee along with Mrs. Pam Nolting. They then appointed subcommittees and began their work. They proceeded to conduct a year long search - candidates were announced, a time for prayer and petition for applicants was conducted, and no other candidates petitioned to apply. We conducted a walkabout at Camp Allen. All background checks were completed and given to the Office of the Presiding Bishop. We are now at the moment of preparation for election and a transition committee is prepared to assist in the move of the Bishop Suffragan-elect to Austin from which she will minister to the whole western region. I now call for the first of several prayers for Divine Guidance. I ask that the Chaplain to this Council now offer prayers for the election of a Bishop.**

The Chaplain offered prayers for the election of a Bishop.

At the request of the Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, Dave Bollinger, placed into nomination the candidates: **Rt. Rev. Sir, clergy and delegates to the 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. After diligent work and prayerful discernment with male and female applicants from inside and outside the Diocese, it is my joy to present these three outstanding candidates for Bishop Suffragan to this 170<sup>th</sup> Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I hereby nominate the following candidates for election as Bishop Suffragan to serve in the West Region of the Diocese of Texas: The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, The Rev. Canon Glenice Robinson Como and The Rev. Canon Kathryn Ryan.**

Bishop Doyle responds: **Now that the Standing Committee has discharged their role by certifying the candidacy of each nominee and placing their names in nomination (which does not require a second) by special rules of order we will now invite one speaker, chosen by each nominee, to come forward and offer a statement of support for the nominee.**

To speak for the Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, the Bishop called upon the Rev. Alex Montes-Vela of St. Mary Magdalene, Manor, Texas.

Bishop Doyle then called upon the Rev. Canon Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, to speak for the Rev. Glenice Robinson Como.

Bishop Doyle then called upon the Rev. Albert Pearson, Grace Church, Georgetown, to speak for the Rev. Canon Kathryn Ryan.

Following the seconding speeches, Bishop Doyle addressed the Council: **Members of Council: you have received the job descriptions stated in the 169<sup>th</sup> Council and posted on the search website; you have heard testimony to the financial capacity of the diocese to fund the position and ministry of the Bishop Suffragan for the west region; you have received the nominations from the Standing Committee after a yearlong search; and you have heard the seconding speeches. The candidate's nominations now belong to the Council.**

Jason Ingalls rehearsed the voting procedure, after which the Chaplain led the Council in prayer, followed by hymn, "Come Gracious Spirit, Heavenly Dove" and the first ballot.

The voting was closed. A short recess was followed by a return to receive the results of the ballot.

Jason Ingalls announced the results of the first ballot, repeated by Bishop Doyle

	<u>LAY ORDER</u>	<u>CLERGY ORDER</u>
The Rev. Hannah Atkins	97	70
The Rev. Canon Glenice Como	61	28
The Rev. Canon Kai Ryan	283	137

Bishop Doyle announced that Canon Ryan had been elected in both orders.

The Bishop reminded the Council that it was the tradition of the Diocese of Texas to call for a unanimous vote after an episcopal election as a show of support for the mission and ministry



of the Bishop-elect. **I ask the senior Bishop Suffragan, Jeff Fisher, to make this motion.**

**Rt. Rev. Sir: Members of the 170<sup>th</sup> Council, I rise to invite this Council to stand and show our unanimous support for the new Bishop Suffragan-elect, and to give a round of applause for her and those who have put their names forward for this ministry.**

Canon Ryan's family was introduced after which she spoke briefly to the Council.

The Chaplain led the Council in giving thanks. The Council joined in the hymn "Now Thank We All Our God."

The Bishop announced a recess for lunch, noting that "Noon -Day" Prayers would be held at a later time in the afternoon. When the Council reconvened, the Bishop asked for a round of applause on behalf of the other candidates in the election.

The Bishop delivered his Council Address (**Appendix A**, following these minutes)

The Bishop announced that the registration for the 170<sup>th</sup> Council now totaled 445 lay delegates and 238 clergy delegates. He reminded Delegates that it was necessary for each of them (lay and clergy) to sign the Testimonial of Election and that blanks for signatures would be on each table. Canon Ryan's consecration would be in Austin on June 1, Bishop Currey presiding.

The Bishop called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, Maria Boyce, Chair. (The complete report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons may be found in volume I of the Journal of the 170<sup>th</sup> Council. A copy of the reports "as adopted" may be found as Appendix B, following these Minutes).

The Committee moved, for a second reading, an amendment to Article 1.1 ("Authority") of the Constitution. On a 2/3 voice vote, the amendment was ruled as adopted. The Committee then moved, for a second reading, amendments to Article 2 ("The Council"). On a 2/3 voice vote the amendments were ruled as adopted. The Committee then moved, for a second reading, an amendment to Article 4 ("Officers and Elections"). On a 2/3 voice vote, the amendment was ruled as adopted.

The Committee introduced and moved for a first reading and printing in the Journal an amendment to Article II.2. Discussion ensued. On a voice vote the amendment was adopted.

The Committee moved the adoption of an amendment to Article III. 4.1(a). The motion was made and seconded to remove the phrase "...in hand-written form" Considerable discussion followed. The Chancellor ruled that the amendment was Out-of-Order. Question was called but was not adopted.

Following the Chancellor's decision that the amendment was Out of Order, the Bishop so ruled. The ruling was appealed and seconded. There was no debate. On a voice vote the opinion of the Bishop was sustained. Discussion of the original motion continued. After still more discussion the motion was made and seconded to refer the original proposal back to the Executive Board for further study. Discussion of the recall followed. The Question being called, seconded, and adopted, discussion finally ceased. On a voice vote, the motion to refer the motion to refer to the Executive Board was then adopted.

The Committee moved the adoption of amendments to Canon III.11. The motion was

adopted on a voice vote.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to the 170<sup>th</sup> Council was concluded.

The Reverend Jimmy Grace, Chair of the Committee on Resolutions began his report with the report that there were no “regular” resolutions this year. (The complete list of “Courtesy Resolutions” may be found at **Appendix B** of this Journal). The list of Courtesy resolutions was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylor continued the Report of the Committee on Missions and Parishes (The continuing report may be found at **Appendix C** of this Journal).

The Bishop spoke on the Budget formulation process and the work of the Executive Board. The ad-hoc group that studied the process made several recommendations – such as electing delegates in the Fall before the Council year. Also, the creation of a standing Committee of Council for the Budget. The discussion by the Executive Board will continue towards the Council of 2020.

The Bishop declared a short break after which Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the unaudited Treasurer’s Report reporting a “strong” 2018. A better year than expected! (A complete copy of the Treasurer’s Report may be found at **Appendix D**)

Sam Dodson presented his “last” report as the Chair of the Diocesan Finance Committee. He moved the adoption of the 2019 Diocesan Budget – a “break even” budget (A full copy of his report may be found at **Appendix E**). The auditors had reported another “clean audit.”

The Bishop expressed his thanks and appreciation to Sam Dodson and presented him with the Bishop’s award, accompanied by a standing ovation.

The Reverend Blake Rider introduced clergy new to the Diocese.

The Reverend Beth Holden presented the Necrology report of Laity and Clergy who were members of Council in years past. Prayers were led on their behalf. The motion was made, seconded, and adopted that a photograph and biography be entered for each of these clergy. (The full Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix F**)

The hymn at the closing was “Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing.”

The Council adjourned until Saturday morning at 9 a.m.

### **SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2019**

The final business session of the 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was Called to Order by the Bishop at 9:00 a.m. The Bishop made several announcements. The Chaplain led the Council in prayer after which the hymn “Christ Whose Glory Fills the Skies” was sung. The Bishop introduced the Bible study (Isaiah 65:17-25) for the morning.

Elena Marks reported on the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation.

Hannah Atkins, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of the Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The Bishop ruled that as there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell be elected on

a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, John A. Logan, Jr. be elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1), were Meredith Crigler, Ed Gomez, and Jason Ingalls. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Gwendolyn Chance, and Ellen Eby. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2), were Steven Balke, Angela Cortinas, Stephen Spicer, and Justin Yawn. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3), were Philip W. Berrie, Duane Dupont, Carvel Glenn, Clark Moore, Erin McClure, and Sandra Montes. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Church Corporation (elect 1) were Mark Browning and Peter Boyd. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were William C. Montgomery III and Ben Okoh. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Jason Ingalls reported on the balloting procedures. Before the first ballot, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer.

Bishop Fisher reported to the Council on his 2018 ministry, particularly with the General Convention and that of the Diocesan World Mission Board. Bishop Monterroso addressed Council on his ministry in the Diocese during 2018, particularly with his pastoral visits made during the year.

The Reverend Jason Ingalls made the following special announcement: **We are the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and that says two things about us. We are a people of faithful stewardship and we are a missionary people, commissioned to become and share the good news of Christ.**

**The Canons of The Episcopal Church name the tithe as the biblical standard of Christian financial stewardship. We as a Diocese faithfully obeyed God's direction when we allocated a tenth of the sale of St. Luke's to establish the Great Commission Foundation, a Foundation whose goal is to promote, encourage, and fund this missionary people in God's work in our fifty-seven counties.**

**The Diocese of Texas is comprised of parishes who were founded by this missionary people. Holy Spirit, Waco, is no exception.**

**In 1961, five families from St. Paul's, Waco, and five families from St. Alben's, Waco, gathered with a handful of others to inaugurate the Northwest Waco Mission. They met in Waco's first covered mall. Within a year they bought the neighboring land. They laid a cornerstone in 1964. They became then the record-holder for quickest transition from mission to parish in diocesan history.**

**But Holy Spirit, Waco, is just one example of hundreds. We, the Diocese of Texas, are a missionary diocese and a missionary people. We equip and send each other out to become and share the good news of Jesus Christ.**

When Holy Spirit was informed late in 2017 that long-time parishioners Dr. Hendley and Dr. Hemprova McDonald had left a portion of their estate to Holy Spirit, our Vestry decided that we would faithfully steward the gift by tithing it to the Great Commission Foundation in support of church-planting in general and one church plant in particular.

Therefore, Bishop, on behalf of the Vestry of Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Waco, Texas, in honor of Easton and Fern Allen and the founding generation of our parish, we lay here a new cornerstone. For the purposes of supporting the missionary work of the Reverend John Soard, who was raised up and called out of Holy Spirit and Holy Family Episcopal Church, Lake Houston, Father Soard's church plant, I do hereby present to you this check in the amount of \$236,803.76.

**To God be the glory. Amen**

As Council demonstrated its enthusiasm and gratitude, Bishop Doyle received the check in the name of the Great Commission Fund and handed it on to David Fisher, Diocesan Director of Foundations.

The Bishop asked Canon Saylor to introduce the two new congregations for the ringing of the Great Commission Bell. **Two congregations which were started as parochial missions have been approved by Bishop Doyle to become missions of the Diocese. They have achieved a level of health that gives us confidence in their ability to function as separate congregations and optimism about their future. Their health is a direct result of the work of the parishes that planted them. We thank Trinity, the Woodlands, their Rector, Gerry Seveck, and lay leaders for the oversight and support that have helped St. Isidore's, under the leadership of the Rev. Sean Steele, reach this milestone. We also thank St. David's, Austin, and their Rector, Chuck Treadwell and lay leadership for starting SoCo, under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Skeith, and supporting them to this step.**

As many of you are aware, the Great Commission Bell is the symbol of the church planting and church growth in the Diocese. While the bell resides in the Houston office lobby, it makes appearances at Council well as at groundbreakings and dedication services of projects funded by the Great Commission Foundation. It is rung at Council to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes, proclaiming spread of the Gospel in the Diocese of Texas.

At this time and on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, the Great Commission Foundation, and this Council, I will invite representatives of our two newest Episcopal missions, St. Isidore's Episcopal Church and SoCo Episcopal Church, to come forward and ring the bell.

First, I invite the Rev. Sean Steele, Vicar of St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, The Woodlands, and Lay Delegate Mike Thomson to ring the bell, accompanied by members of the congregation.

Next, I invite the Rev. Paul Skeith, Vicar of SoCo Episcopal Church, Austin, and Lay Delegate Gwynn Greener to ring the bell, accompanied by members of their congregation

Results of the first ballot were announced: For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there would

be a runoff between Ed Gomez and Jason Ingalls. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there would be a runoff between Gwendolyn Chance and Ellen Eby. For the Executive Board, Clergy, Angela Cortinas was elected. There would be runoff between Steven Balke and Justin Yawn. For the Executive Board, Lay, Carvel Glenn, Erin McClure, and Sandra Montes were elected. For the Church Corporation Trustee, Mark Browning was elected. For the Sewanee Trustee, Ben Okoh was elected.

The Chaplain led Council in prayer prior to the second ballot.

The Bishop declared a short break, following which he made a number of presentations to those who had helped make the General Convention such a success.

The Treasurer announced that \$5,100.72 had been contributed in Council offerings. The motion was made, seconded, and adopted on a voice vote that the offering be designated to the Bishop Dena Harrison Fellows Fund at the Seminary of the Southwest.

The Supervisors and Tellers reported that Stephen Balke had been elected to the Executive Board, Clergy. Jason Ingalls had been elected to the Standing Committee, Clergy. Gwendolyn Chance had been elected to the Standing Committee, Lay.

George Dehan spoke about Camp Allen. The \$12M Capital Campaign is now over \$11 million.

The Bishop announced that the list of his nominations was available. There being no objection the motion to elect the nominees was adopted. The Bishop also announced that the list of his canonical appointments was also available.

Short meetings of the Standing Committee and Executive Board immediately following adjournment were announced.

Gratitude to the Council Management Committee was expressed. The 171<sup>st</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas will be held in Waco on the two days of February 7 and 8 (Friday and Saturday).

The Bishop expressed his appreciation to the many who contributed to the success of the Council. He offered a special prayer for the people of Venezuela.

There being no further business, the meeting of the 170<sup>th</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was adjourned at 11.00 a.m. The meeting was closed with a singing of the Doxology and a Blessing by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

Appendix A – Bishop’s Council Address

Appendix B – Courtesy Resolutions

Appendix C – Committee on Missions and Parishes

Appendix D – Treasurer’s Report

Appendix E – 2018 Financial Results

Appendix F – Necrology

## **APPENDIX A - BISHOP'S COUNCIL ADDRESS**

**The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle**

**Friday, February 22, 2019**

For over 10 years, you and I have labored across our 57 counties and 46,000 square miles that are the Diocese of Texas. And we are every kind of person that you could imagine. We are city folk, country folk. We are liberal and conservative. We are LGBTQ plus. High church. Low church. Black, white, brown and we are every color and every language that you can imagine. We are all, we are all laboring as followers of Jesus Christ. We are one church in this diocese, and I will tell you that, to hear that sound is an amazing thing in and of itself. It is miraculous.

But we should be honest. The last few years have tested us. Again, there's been a political storm, a church storm, and wind and water storms. But I'm so proud that we have remained united. United and together within an Episcopal Church, an Anglican communion, and we have made a witness of unity as we have joined together. Hand in hand, shoulder to shoulder, we work together in this place. We have a deep desire that all people join us.

We invite people to follow the way of Jesus. And we're willing to work together, to make this world a better place for all because we Episcopalians are here in this place in our context and in our little towns, small missions, and our large churches and to effect change for good, here and all around the world. We have set out our five-year goals, our 2020 goals, to grow through our congregations, plant churches, to grow younger, to diversify, to care for people, to serve our people already in the church but to serve our people in our neighborhoods and our towns and our cities. We have together accomplished a whole lot, and we are challenged by a whole lot.

And it seems as though as soon as we figure it out, suddenly, we discover more questions. And that just leads us to a deeper mission. There is a spirit of curiosity and tenacity in this place, a determination, a patience. There is a willingness to risk and to risk failure. A love, a desire for adventure, a hope for each other and a love for one another, which is definitely key. After listening in 2008, together, we decided that we have to-- one of many things that was decided-- but one of them was that we have to reignite college campus mission. We have to be organized. We did not have enough funds to expand and ask for leaders. We were not willing to change the assessment formula so that congregations are going to have to send more money for this work. So, we turned to the Great Commission Foundation and ask them to help us raise the dollars needed. When we began in 2009, we had six campus missions. To your questions about funding and expanding college missions, I've heard over the last year. I want to say, today, we are funding 21 college campus missions with over 400 young adults participating.

We are growing and we are adding to those numbers. We are spending about \$800,000 on evangelism and growth and staffing and programming to make that happen. We take this call to reach that next generation seriously. And I'm proud of the youth for supporting and calling us to do that work. I believe that we need to continue to grow and to strengthen because I believe it's one of the places where we are on the edge and can learn from the future leaders of our church. And where they can teach us about the context in which we are living.

As we press on, we are finding a desperate need for a Christian formation. If we stretch, we can become a church in this new mission age to where the baptized are supported in their ministry by

clergy instead of a clergy-led lay supported church. And we recognize the work that we have to do together to form Christians and form Episcopalians and form apostles to go out and lead in the world. And our team, your diocesan team is meeting you in your congregations, serving with you, and gathering you to cast a vision to get them out into the field. We worked this past year to support 60 Christian Formation leaders to prepare and coach 14 children and youth ministers. Our Happening ministry is thriving. We even had three youth baptisms in Happening this past year.

We have over 500 people participating in this youth gathering. Not to mention the work of our youth ministers across the diocese week to week. Only you, yes, only you, in your local congregations can form young people. So, we're investing heavily in supporting our ministry to the youth who are already members of our congregations and who will bring their friends.

We have engaged in missional community growth and planting. As we reached out into our neighborhoods because we sought to be a welcoming church, we began to engage each other and to listen and build our cross-cultural leadership skills. And because, you're right, we need to be able to walk out and talk to the people in our neighborhoods. And so, we sought to invest in cross-cultural leadership development. Over 400 of your church leaders in 2018 participated in deeper dives into diversity as a leadership group. We coached and helped spawn and then gather an additional 300 individuals from the local context to participate with us in this work. We began to immerse other ministries in these skills, this relationship building, realizing it wasn't just the congregations, but we did it in the work of Happening leadership, with the IONA school, with our own curate program. Those are just some of the places in which we are investing deeply, stretching ourselves outwards towards the world around us.

We as a diocese of leaders are changing too. We had over 300 lay leaders come together at our Hispanic Lay Leadership Conference, which was all in Spanish. Our goals to grow in our cross-cultural skills and grow in diversity in order to reflect our context is emerging as a major strength of this diocese.

That does not mean that we don't have more to do. We discovered that we need to do some reconciliation, especially around race. In 2018, we had six screenings and dialogues, showing *Traces of the Trade*. An amazing film, and an eye-opening film that awakens the spirit to the long legacy of slavery in our country. We are launching this year with the help of our congregational engagement team at Episcopal Health Foundation, a program titled "In Common." It is to work with 11 congregations interested in deepening this kind of work. They will gather in Houston, Austin, and Tyler. Still others in our diocese are engaged in conversation around race, using our Province VII training. We are curious about the work that you all are doing. This is important and difficult and powerful and transformative work. We have to do this. We as a diocese have to do this work because of our past as a diocese. And we have to do this work for the sake of our children in this diocese, and for the sake of this country. We have to. It is a key piece to our church's future.

One congregation out of the many stands tall in its efforts to do this work. Thanks to John Himes and the leadership at Trinity in Marshall, Texas. They are one of the early adopters and they are now a leading congregation. They are leading the city in racial reconciliation.

Our service ministries are reaching out, are beginning to see change as we re-engage our communities to discover ways that we can truly help. It's all too easy to step in to community and think that we see what it is needed, but that's not community engagement. We want to work with our neighbors and other community-based organizations to improve the wellness of our neighborhoods and the people who live there. With EHF, the Episcopal Health Foundation's congregational engagement team, we are working together, we engaged 27 congregations interested in civic engagement and community organizing. 15 congregations are doing Holy Currencies work which is a ministry incubation program to learn about resources that are already

in the midst of the community. 75 congregations have worked on mental health and wellness. That's over 828 people of which half of them were from our neighborhood's half from our congregations, joining together to serve and figure out how to do ministry today. 6 congregations have attended an engagement training, that helps us as congregations and leaders to move past the 1930s idea of service and outreach. If you have a heart for serving your community and don't know how to start, or find that your outreach ministries are dated or people's pet projects, or are fading away as the culture changes, I encourage you to make step one reaching out and visiting with folks at the Episcopal Health Foundation and the congregational engagement team to invite a conversation about how to move forward.

I do think sometimes that we have the idea that we will just get some money to do some things. The future of funding the mission is a collaborative model in our diocese. That always includes sustainability. Sustainability mind you cannot be "someone else is going to pay for this idea forever." I think we do the same thing to the diocese, whoever the "diocese" is, that we do to our rectors. We walk into a rector's office and say, "Here's a great idea. You find the money for it, and then you do it or find someone else to do it." The rector's all like, "Wait, what? This is your idea. I thought you were going to do it." And then the person replies, "Oh, I don't have time to do this." There are such things as bad ideas. Bad ideas are your good ideas that you have someone else pay for and do. Good ideas are ideas where we're all in this together.

Today, actually, I see people taking amazing ministry steps in so many ways. Many of you in this room, many of our church members, have gotten the mission bug to do service and evangelism. In 2012, we had a couple of missional communities. I'm pretty sure y'all thought I was crazy, but I offered the suggestion that we go out and start these things. But today, we have 88 missional communities gathering outside of church. 45 congregations are developing new ones. 780 new people are touched by this mission initiative. 2 of them, we just made into mission churches of this council. Missions of the diocese: in 2018, we supported existing congregations in planning additional communities with over \$390,000. You all are doing amazing, creative work by walking out your doors and building new communities.

Congregational growth. In 2018, we planted three more congregations. We are now together supporting 12 church plants, 10 since 2012, serving over 730 new Episcopalians. We are supporting this program for about \$5 million a year. We also have three second-site congregations that expanded existing ministries in Georgetown, Austin, and Tyler. And in 2019, we will plant three more congregations. We're beginning to think about who will go. Pray for those representing Jesus' love and tending God's sheep in these new areas. What's interesting is that another thing has happened. We're also in conversations with three non-Episcopal churches who serve over 400 people. They want to become Episcopalians.

It's a different game. It is one thing to find amidst ourselves that we're healthy and well, but if fish start jumping in your boat, it's a sign of some good work, I'm telling you.

Let us think for a moment about how we are working together with existing congregations. Not every congregation has the financial resources to support its mission, though it has substantial mission opportunity. These are the congregations like Lord of The Streets (a particular and unique homeless community in Midtown). Or perhaps a congregation serving in economically depressed areas of cities. We support these efforts with a million dollars a year in grant funding and these congregations serve over 2,000 people on any given week. Without us they wouldn't have congregations to go to. We also support existing congregations in other ways. Certainly, we are out on the road. Our Mission Amp team, together, puts over 70,000 miles on their cars getting out in the field supporting you all, visiting and coaching. We also bring dollars to that work, to existing congregations, about \$200,000 a year of congregational aid and administrative support, \$500,000 in emergency need, that's not including our hurricane work. \$50,000 in redevelopment grants, \$80,000 in program, small conferences and support for existing



congregations. \$100,000 in moving expenses for clergy, and \$70,000 for congregational support. That's over a million dollars that go right back into existing congregations.

In 2018, we helped a number of congregations with growth initiatives. Many of these projects had been put off for over 20 or more years. We're helping existing congregations improve their mission potential and we did that with an additional \$7.5 million. And those dollars follow growth, exponential growth in our congregations and potential evangelism and they follow service. The dollars don't come first. We also use our funding streams to help in times of crisis and we do this every year with our funding, recently with Harvey in particular. We had to support congregations for a short time during their recovery. We helped with clergy pensions. We also helped with short fall in dollars and we helped to fund construction too. In 2018, we made sure 31 congregations did not go underwater with \$3.4 million in grants. Some of those are massive rebuilds and some of them have not even started yet.

We're also supporting our clergy. While we underwrite for the diocese the majority of the cost of health care \$5 million, we spend an additional \$400,000 for clergy support and salaries for new priests. We spent \$150,000 training bi-vocational clergy at our IONA program, \$150,000 to sabbatical grants to help clergy stay healthy, and another \$150,000 for families and programming. We're supporting clergy and their families through wellness and care, providing and underwriting the clergy spouse retreat and a clergy family retreat, plus programming for clergy to help them along with their leadership to become healthy and thrive in their ministry.

A few have even asked, "How much are we supporting our other outreach ministries like El Buen Samaritano and St. Vincent's House, Camp Allen. We've supported those ministries with over \$6 million in grants, of which about \$1.3 million went directly to ministries of the poor and those in need. And some of that goes to parishes that are doing work with homeless ministries and to the working poor like ECHOS. We gave another \$380,000 to community-based ministries outside the Episcopal Church, but still connected to our churches. And then, thanks to the work of the board of Episcopal Health Foundation and their staff, we helped our communities to strive toward wellness with another \$23 million in funding to community-based organizations all over our diocese. Elena Marks will talk a little bit more about that work later in our council.

In our goal to be part of the wider church, I serve as the president of The Compass Rose Society and there are many members of the society in our diocese. We support global mission and we hosted General Convention. We're going to have some awards tomorrow for that. We gave grants to the Episcopal Church and Anglican Communion for over \$3.3 million. Those dollars went to everything from Jerusalem support and the church there, to North Dakota and Costa Rica. And in India, we helped with a gift to train Dalit women to be nurses. We're helping bring cancer treatments to the Gaza strip and forming leaders all over the world.

Let me shift for a bit here for a moment... I've gotten a lot of emails and phone calls from people wanting me to say something about the recent news articles regarding sexual abuse in the Roman Catholic Church and the Southern Baptist Convention for they have been in all the papers. My first response is that we need to pray for the victims and those who've been hurt by the church. We need to pray for healing, for clarity and vision, for our brothers and sisters and we should pray for ourselves and this diocese. For our integrity and vision the importance of taking care of everyone. And in 2018 we trained over 6,000 leaders of this church. Ministers in this church, clergy and the baptized, have got to safeguard our adults and children. And we spent over \$350,000 in programs to support this ministry. Countless hours of on the road and in our congregations and schools.

Thank you. I know that it's hard to go through those trainings, but this is how we change our church. Every report is dealt with in our diocese. And our work makes the difference. Your work and your trainings. The church of God in Christ Jesus has to be a safe place for children and for families. And I'm committed and I'm grateful to your commitment in Christ. Now if you put all that

together, which would save about 15, 20 minutes. Here's the thing. In 2018 we gave away to the diocese more than \$26 million in health ministries to assist the poor and underserved. We supported new church plants to the tune of about \$5 million dollars. And we supported a variety of programs and ministries focused on building healthy congregations for the future of mission service with over \$20 million in grants. Of which about 1.3 was for hurricane relief. That's an amazing return on your investment. Amazing. In addition to the diocesan council, made up of all of you, some 700 people and an executive board of 15 members, a Standing Committee of 6 members plus about 54 volunteer board members that serve on our five foundations and another 118 who serve on institutional boards for this diocese and another 70 to serve on missions and committees of the diocese. It takes all of us working in sync to make this happen. This hasn't been a small a task at all. And I'm grateful for your leadership. Together we've been able to keep the cost of our united mission down. Our work and your work and my work is so that we can truly take advantage of things and keep as many dollars in your congregations as possible. In fact, that's almost double the amount in 60 congregations that was given to the mutual ministry of the Diocesan budget.

But a test of your budgets reveals a startling reality. Without this funding stream created by our financial strategic plan, especially the insurance, the stark reality is that over 52 congregations would have closed in the last seven years without us, because they could not afford to continue to do their ministry work.

You and I started this work together. And I am concerned because even with outlets, the numbers of those on the edge are growing. And I see you suffering. It is hard. Our work of sharing these dollars and giving to the mission and our congregations is completely unheard of in the church today, in any church today, any denomination. And quite frankly it's amazing. But it's not good when one of the largest underwriters of your congregations is the diocesan foundations. Our work is to, based on the actions of this council, our five-year plans and 360 reviews, is to carefully plan together for our future.

Strategic financial alignment will be made a priority, funding our mission for leadership and service. So, as we think about that, I want to offer two new initiatives right off the bat to help a little bit more. The first initiative I have is because I have been in a lot of our small congregations over the last couple of months, that's just the way it's been. And I've had the same scene. And I think one of the things we have to do is go smaller as we go bigger. We're going to set aside some fund in 2019 and going forward, we are going to set aside funds to help congregations with small maintenance needs, small attractional evangelism grants, from branding to advertising, to small construction and beautification grants. We want to help you all ensure that maintenance doesn't overwhelm you and cause a greater issue. But at the same time, we need to be about the work of evangelism. We need to bring people in, and we want them to come to beautiful churches that are safe to be in. Churches that have nice bathrooms! I mean come on, who hasn't passed all those gas stations to get to a Buc-ees? Right? I think we need undertake this initiative to keep our doors open, and to have our facilities for worship and then for our communities to have to use. And let me say, as hard as all of that is, I'm really proud of these congregations. In 1995 they were saying that small congregations would be gone, and all we would have are the large congregations. I'm here to tell you that in the diocese of Texas, we got some scrappy small congregations! They are not going away.

But thank God I have somebody to pat on the back. That's me and that's us. The second initiative is to place a group of area missions, full-time clergy who are unattached with the goal to support local mission. I've been thinking we have a number of growth areas in the diocese where we already have footprints. Smaller congregations. You can imagine that in certain areas, right. So, if you go to Beaumont, and you look towards Lumberton there's a growth area there. If you go northeast, Ryan Mills has been undertaking an area mission work there, to deal with small

congregations in southern growth. We have a whole swath of growth that moves from Round Rock and Taylor east, right. And now what we want to do is really support the small congregations in these areas as that growth has happened, so we don't get behind. We don't want our congregations to get behind so they can thrive and be lively. So, when I invite the full-time clergy to go into these places, to be on the ground in these areas, you will develop based on where we have small congregations. We expect to nurture what is there. We want small congregations not only to survive but to thrive as they set into their future. We've learned a lot from East Texas and we're grateful for Ryan having served there so faithfully and I think we're ready to go to the next step. This too will take a bit to figure out, and plan for. Hiring and clarifying roles is hard work and long work, and work that has to happen between congregations and mutual initiatives from our Mission Amp team. But I think we should do it and we're already working as a team to figure out the amount of annual funding for these initiatives' growth. And I look forward to reporting back to you on that in 2020.

Last year I spoke to you about vocations. This is still a major issue though we just approved a large number of postulants. Last year, I became concerned, so I invited 25 people from every part of the diocese to come together and work on gathering the kinds of information we need, how to we form leaders and apostles to go out? How do our structures work regarding the discernment of Holy Orders? What process is getting in the way and how can we speed up when we want to slow it down? How are we looking at programs globally and across the Episcopal church to bring in the best practices so we can learn? Seeking and understanding kinds of leadership that are needed, paid and unpaid models, what's working now and what can work better. Part of this is you want to be intentional with a first-lines approach. Intentional and contextual in the data development, intentional concern among creating intentional information and education for the baptized and the clergy. And we have to look at funding approaches. What is the real cost of formation? The real costs of supporting it as a training, scholarships, insurance? So, we're studying a matrix of transitions and what kinds of clergy that we actually need in our diocese. We hope to identify a vast and wide effective care and support of the clergy at each point of transition in the vocational process that we've done. And as we look at that, it's clear that we need to raise a fund, that would help with the vocations of the baptized and the clergy. With the continuing rise of healthcare costs coupled with our desire to create a community of healthy clergy and lay employees, we will have to do something more than what we are presently doing regarding insurance. Both the costs of leadership development and healthcare for our leadership have outpaced our capacity which just seemed so over the top just a few years ago. And so, I want you to know that I am presently working with a very small group of key leaders on bringing solutions forward for these two ideas. And I hope to have an announcement in 2020 as we take on and assess together on how we might deal with these two new funds and sustain them in perpetuity. What is amazing to me though, as I think about all of this, really it isn't the work that your diocesan staff is doing, though that is quite normal. Instead, it's the work that you are doing. You are actually getting out there changing the church, changing your churches, changing the world, and sharing the gospel. You are faithful. You work really hard. You strive and you push. The story is more complicated, but I'm committing to you the next 13 years to figure that out and do it together.

What is ahead for us? Practically there are a few things. We need to prepare for our 175th anniversary. We need to do our next five-year evaluation in 2020 to review and adjust our spending, increasing synchronicity between organizations and funding strategies. We need to imagine the world as it stretches out in front of us. We are in the midst of hiring our new communications director and rethinking our next evolution in a particularly central and critical area. But as we are ending our 10 years together and ending the last five near 2020, many things are clear. We, the diocesan staff, your bishops are responsible for helping you manage the stresses and strains of ministry. There's nothing that brings us more joy than that. We do this

by supporting you with grants, by underwriting your ministry, and by being with you in the field by coaching, by learning, by listening, by walking beside you because you're courageous. Your work as clergy and lay leaders at the end of the day and local congregation is one that takes the responsibility, the price of mission in your own location so seriously. You care deeply for the pastoral care of your people. And I love coming to congregations and hearing how you're doing, sharing with you the news of your families. We take seriously providing for worship and allowing us to convene in the assembly the raising up of people for mission ministry, inside and outside the church. You are responsible for local mission and for the care of communities, and you do that work. You are responsible for evangelism, for serving your people, raising up youth - whether it's 1 child in your congregation or 300 - you take that seriously. You minister to families while attempting to financially make things easier. You as congregants are responsible for the ministry on the ground and raising stewardship dollars for your clergy, upkeep of your buildings, and financial support of your mission and you take seriously the responsibility to share the gospel and plant new community seeds.

We live in a society, I think, that wants someone else to come and fix our problems. But that's not Christianity. In Christianity and the polity of our Episcopal church, we work together. Each part has its own work just as this council does. And we your diocesan staff work to support you, so that you as followers of Jesus may, in turn, become the apostles that Jesus desires of you, sending you out into the world. Being sent like Jesus in the power of the Holy Spirit but knowing that you are not alone. We should be mindful that the world in present context is throwing a lot at us. It is easy to be anxious. But has it ever really been different? Has it ever really been different for Christians and for their mission? From the prophets of old to the disciples and the first followers of Jesus, did they not have trials and tribulations that brought them to depend deeper and greater upon the Lord their God? Is that not what they learned from that time? We have been a community united in the cause of Christ and this age is no different. This moment in our context what is before us is no different because God has not abandoned us.

We've not lost our faith. We have Jesus Christ with us, and God's spirit lighting our way like a pillar in the wilderness and we are nothing less than invited to be a part of God's story. How miraculous is that? That God would choose us to take up the banner of this time and to proclaim the Gospel?

And we are unique breed of Christians-- we are Texas Episcopalians and we will rise to the challenge. We will rise to the challenge just as those four laity and three clergy and Bishop George Washington Freeman did when they set out on their own, with their own dollars in their pocket, and they walked through the mud and muck of a winter January day 170 years ago to hold the first council in the diocese of Texas. We will do this together.

In closing I just want to say, last night I was really struck when Bishop Harrison spoke and said that she loved you and that she felt your love for her. What an amazing thing it is to be a diocese where people love one another, and they love their bishops, and the bishops love their people. I love you. I love being your bishop. I love working with you. I love our parishes. I love our congregations. I love the good of our people, good, salt of the earth people. The other bishops, I love the staff. The leadership here in this place, all of you continue to make me want to be the very best bishop I can be for you and for the wider church. Next to my family, to JoAnne and the two girls, and maybe my vinyl collection ... and Joanne would be upset if I didn't say cats, nothing makes me happier than getting to serve Jesus Christ with you. And you need to know that. Thanks.

## **APPENDIX B – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

### **Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas**

WHEREAS, the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas in 1874 asked the General Convention to assume jurisdiction over “that portion of the state generally known as ‘Western Texas,’” for the purpose of forming the Missionary Diocese of West Texas; and

WHEREAS, during its 144-year life, the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas has been a blessing on all people within its jurisdiction, providing for the church gifted spiritual leaders and caring pastors; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Mother Church, sends its greetings and blessings to the bishops, clergy and people of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas, giving thanks for our continued partnership in the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ.

### **Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas**

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Larry R. Benfield, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas.

### **Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas**

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. George R. Sumner, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Dallas.

### **Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth**

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth.

### **Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas**

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place

in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to the Bishop-elect Cathleen Chittenden Bascom, President of the Council of Trustees of the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward J. Konieczny, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Michael Buerkel Hunn, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Martin S. Field, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it  
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. David Reed, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and  
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it  
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Mark Andrew Cowell, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas.

#### Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and  
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore be it  
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Jacob W. Owensby, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana.

#### Greetings to Seminarians and Iona Students

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas currently has seven seminarians preparing for Holy Orders attending the Seminary of the Southwest, Virginia Theological Seminary, and Sewanee School of Theology, as well as twenty-three students preparing for Holy Orders attending the Iona School for Ministry; therefore be it  
RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Diocese be requested to write each student to convey to him or her the best wishes of the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and a reminder that each has been remembered in the prayers of the Council.

#### On the Retirement of Clergy

WHEREAS, the Reverends Elizabeth Dabney, Carol Petty, Paulette Magnuson, Mary Wilson, Janice Jones, Doug Richnow, Marge Williams, Warren Miedke, Darrel Proffitt, Michael Wyckoff have faithfully served the Church and this diocese through their ministries in parishes, institutions, and boards; and  
WHEREAS, these clergy retired from the active ministry during 2018; and  
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it  
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

## On the Retirement of Diocesan Staff

WHEREAS, Sue Edmondson, Carol Petty, Alicia Alcantara, Alice Farrel-Devore, and Carol Barnwell have faithfully served the Episcopal Diocese of Texas through their ministries; and

WHEREAS, as members of the Diocesan Staff they retired during the year 2018; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

## In Honor of Council Management Committee

WHEREAS, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas saw fit to gather in The Woodlands, Texas, home to many vibrant and thriving ministries of our Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese is thankful for the outstanding service of the Council Management Committee under the coordination of Mary Cloud, as well as for the fine work of the Diocesan staff, clergy and laity, including countless volunteers from across the Diocese of Texas; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives praise to God for the dedicated ministry of the Council Management Committee members, including the Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair; Mary Cloud, Diocesan Council Coordinator; David Harvin, Chancellor ex officio; the Rev. William Fowler, Chair for the Dispatch of Business ex officio; Seth Hinkley, The Rev. Ken Fields, Susan Duif, Tammy Tiner, The Rev. Chad Martin, and Rob Montgomery.

## **APPENDIX C – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS**

### **Canon Mission Amplification**

**Friday, February 22, 2019**

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to continue the report of the Committee on Missions and Parishes.

The work of the Diocese of Texas Mission Amplification team, and the whole diocesan staff, is directly or indirectly helping congregations, whether they are existing churches or new communities of faith. We believe that the mission and ministry in the diocese best happen through our congregations; we exist to form, equip, and empower you, the churches, to do transformative work in your communities. And as a staff, we keep asking ourselves – and you – how we can do that most effectively. In 2018 we began some new initiatives in our work with existing congregations. I will give you an update on two significant ones, now that we have had time to reflect on what we've learned. I will finish with updates on faith communities.

I'll begin by talking about our approach to engaging congregations. Last year we committed to an intentional conversation with the head of congregation for each one of our parishes and missions. We had specific subjects to ask about, things that we have learned healthy congregations do well: leadership, mission, evangelism, and best practices for operations. Our hope is always to identify where we can connect congregations to resources, so we explored the areas of congregational life that might benefit from new ideas, best practices, fresh eyes, peer



support, consultation or coaching, or grant funding. We got to know you better. As well as developing or deepening a relationship with the rector, vicar, or senior warden, we learned a great deal about what you are doing that we otherwise might not have heard much about in a diocese this large. In the process we identified the areas that might be a fruitful focus for the Bishops' conversations with leaders and congregations, things you wanted to celebrate in addition to what kind of help you might need. And then we tried to process the information we gathered. Not only to offer help to individual churches, but also to synthesize, looking across congregations for where we could deploy, identify, or develop resources with the greatest impact. We are still analyzing what we've learned, but we have deployed members of the Mission Amp team to talk about formation and missional communities, connected clergy to coaches, made referrals for Invite-Welcome-Connect consulting, and invited laypeople from healthy congregations to become diocesan coaches, to name just a few results.

This was joyful work for everyone on the staff who got to be part of those conversations, more than we ever anticipated. By intentionally coming in as learners, we could explore possibilities with you, not just tell you what to do. We recognize that you know more about your context for ministry than we can, so the best practices we sometimes suggested were yours to adapt if you chose. Our hope is that you will see us as partners in your work, not "the diocese," somewhere far away.

The work is joyful, but it is also relentless. This is a big diocese and growing all the time. We are not only following up on our conversations from last year, but we have added a new area to explore. The healthiest congregations are flexible and resilient. Churches are organic creatures, which means that they are constantly in a state of change. Individuals, even though we make up the body, are not necessarily prepared or predisposed for change. Our goal is to identify which congregations are the most adaptable and why they are that way, then offer our learnings to those which are less so.

Last year we also piloted a peer learning model for stewardship and missional connection work. We began by building a cohort of churches to work together on stewardship, with the goal of reinforcing a culture of abundance rather than scarcity. We offered resources and some theological teaching to eight churches, and three from around the diocese committed to continuing the work together. We also paired each of those three participant churches with a coach, a lay leader with experience leading stewardship efforts in healthy congregations.

Through a series of in-person and Zoom video gatherings, each team was able to share what they were doing, what went well, what they tried that was less successful, and what they were planning next. We know that culture change in organizations is a long-term project – on average it takes six or seven years - and we didn't know exactly what would happen as a result of this work.

We had mixed results, if you were to look only at financial metrics, but we viewed this as the first drops in the pond which will ripple out in future years if the churches continue their work. While you can't easily measure culture change, we heard stories from participants and coaches alike that pointed to transformation happening through the process. We are looking forward to building regional cohorts in this and future years, which will create learning partners and nearby colleagues for possible future collaboration.

In partnership with the Episcopal Health Foundation, we invited six churches from around the Austin area to join together in another learning cohort connected to missional strategic planning. Four of those churches stayed together throughout the year. We focused on developing skills and practices around neighborhood engagement – listening, building relationships, joining with others outside the church in work leading to transforming the world, one neighborhood at a time. The churches in the cohort had not only different starting places for their missional engagement but also different contexts, different resources, different opportunities. We trusted the Holy Spirit

to guide them, whether that be into forming missional communities, deeper relationship and engagement in work they were already doing, or a focus on newly identified needs. So one congregation re-established their relationship with their neighborhood and their collective partnership in the well-being of the community; another began a survey of community health needs; all four developed more generative connections with community stakeholders.

As we do with all our work, we will continue to adapt to best serve your needs and objectives. We are always eager to hear ideas from you and talk to you about forming a cohort. Although we identified these two areas of focus for the pilot project, and invited participants in part based on what we were learning about them through our congregational engagement work, we will identify other possibilities as we continue to learn.

We are committed to work that is effective and efficient. Participants in the Texas Episcopal Service Corps have served faithfully in prior years. We have struggled recently, however, to recruit participants. So after much prayer and discernment, we are suspending this program at the end of the 2018-19 year. We are already working to identify what works in ministry with young adults, and how we can do it at both a diocesan and congregational level.

I said before that faith communities are organic bodies, always changing, and that includes both creating new ones and helping others find a peaceful end. I am sorry to report that the Mission of St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Houston, will hold their final services on March 3, 2019, following more than 30 years of faithful ministry. The church was formed in 1983 as a result of a merger of two churches and the whole Church is grateful for those women and men who loved and served Jesus Christ and one another. As Christians we believe that with death comes new life, and we know that God is already at work in whatever mission and ministry will come in the next season for that part of northeast Houston.

We see this cycle of life and death in our missional communities as well. Some are formed for a season and may come to be and end their work in less than one year. Others continue to grow and evolve. So that while the number of them is therefore always changing, as of today there are approximately 800 people touched by 89 missional communities connected to 50 of our 156 congregations, all over the diocese. We are active on 21 college campuses, five with full-time paid missionaries and the rest with part-time or volunteer leaders. We are in the process of starting or restarting four more campus missions and exploring 14 more campuses for the first time. Four congregations have thriving second sites, and together we, along with the Great Commission Foundation, are supporting 10 church plants begun during this episcopacy. They are all different, with a variety of contexts and growth trajectories, and they join you as pieces of our shared diocesan mission and vision.

Three planted congregations are at mission status:

St. Julian of Norwich in Round Rock was planted in 2008 and has grown under the leadership of Miles Brandon, Vicar. As a result they are now looking for a new and permanent home.

St. Mary Magdalene, Manor, led by their Vicar, Alex Montes-Vela, was also planted in 2008. They continue to model life together as a highly multicultural community.

We join Church of the Cross, Lake Travis, planted in 2013 and led by Vicar Paul Johnson, in their excitement about the purchase of their new property.

Three more of the ten plants are at fellowship status.

San Romero, with Vicar Uriel Lopez, planted in northwest Houston in 2017, shares space with St. Christopher's, Houston.

St. Philip the Evangelist, which formed as an Episcopal congregation in 2017 out of a relationship with the Sudanese Community Church in Houston, shared space with a Presbyterian Church last year at this time. They are now hosted by Ascension Episcopal Church, in west Houston.

And Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, Stafford, formed by members from a Church of

South India congregation and approved as a fellowship in 2017, shares space with All Saints, Stafford.

Finally, three new planters were called by Bishop Doyle in 2018, joining the Reverend John Soard, who was called to plant in Northwest Houston in 2017. A community led by the Rev. Brin Bon has already begun gathering in South Austin, as has a community in Northeast Houston, led by the Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis. The Rev. David Peters began his work on January 1 of this year in the Pflugerville area. All of these leaders have been welcomed and supported by the churches nearest to them, as have all of our plants, as they grow into the communities God has called them to be.

We anticipate calling three more planters in 2019 into areas approved by Bishop Doyle from a proposed list of five.

The life-giving mission and ministry through all the entities of the Diocese of Texas happens because of you. I speak on behalf of the entire Diocesan staff when I say how grateful we are for your faithful service to God and one another, and we continue to seek opportunities to serve you. We work in a healthy diocese, and it is a great privilege to offer our gifts to congregations and individuals working to further the diocesan vision and mission.

[Thank you, Right Reverend Sir. I will conclude this report tomorrow morning following the celebration for our two new diocesan missions.]

## **APPENDIX D – 2018 FINANCIAL RESULTS – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL**

### **Friday, February 22, 2019**

THANK YOU Right Reverend, Sir.

Good afternoon, Right Reverend, Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors

Hello, I am Linda Riley Mitchell and I am pleased to present the unaudited – and I must emphasize unaudited – December 31, 2018 financial results for the Episcopal Diocese of TX. The financial statements are still preliminary as our auditors, Blazek & Vetterling, have not yet begun their review.

Of course, this marks the final year of leadership for The Rt. Rev. Bishop Suffragan, Dena Harrison. You may not know that she was once a mortgage banker. Financial expertise was just one of her many gifts to the diocese. I know it was a gift to me -- and to all of us.

Another change in leadership is that Samuel Dodson is in his final day as Chair of the Finance Committee after many years. Sam is a CPA and has a Masters' in Taxation. He is a member of St. James, Houston. He also led the CFO search committee. In 2016, the Committee unanimously recommended me to Bishop Doyle to become CFO of the Episcopal Diocese of TX. In all Sam's exceptional work that is what I appreciate the most. (APPLAUSE) Sam will continue to Chair the Diocese's Audit Committee.

The incoming Chair of the Finance Committee is Bette Lehmberg. Bette is a CPA, a J.D., a lawyer who retired in December after many years as a Senior Vice President of Northern Trust. She is member of St. Martin's Houston and is currently Vice President of The Great Commission Foundation. She was also a member of the 2016 CFO search committee. Thanks, Bette. Bette climbs mountains in her spare time. Yes.... Really. We are so honored that she is willing to serve the Diocese as Finance Committee Chair. (APPLAUSE)

So, let's talk about last year, the December 31, 2018 actual unaudited financial performance of the Diocese of Texas. What do you know about the diocese's finances? At the nine pre-council meetings we played a little Price is Right! Pre-council attendees answered questions about the EDOT finances. I will not play that here. But...

Just one question. How much was the 2018 budget that was approved last year at Council in

Waco? It was \$11.1 million, more precisely \$11,062,349. It was a breakeven budget. I am pleased to report that in 2018, we came in better than that budget, we spent less than the \$11.1 million and generated revenues that exceeded expenses by \$251,611. This was \$251,611 favorable as we had budgeted breakeven, with revenues equal to expenses.

Thank you for your faithful stewardship in the parishes. As a result, we have strong financial results in 2018. Our strong results are not just those of the Diocesan offices at 1225 Texas or Tyler or Austin, but results that reflect work done by you across 57 counties. These are not Linda Mitchell's statements or even Bishop Doyle's statements-- right, Right Reverend Sir? THIS IS US. No, not THIS IS US on NBC, but This is Us E-D-O-T. THIS IS US NBC had a fire. THIS IS US E-D-O-T had a flood. We are strong. Like that television family, all of our lives are intertwined. As we complete the Harvey recovery stay tuned for the next special episode of This Is Us E-D-O-T.

In 2018, we began the year hoping not to spend more than we took in. We managed to do better than that.

Again, revenues exceeded expenses by \$251,611.

### HEADLINES

I am pleased to report that the Diocese had strong results and we are in good financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound. Performance was better than budgeted.

Before we begin to review the statements, please recall that for reporting purposes we track the contributions and the expenditures related to Harvey separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. The Episcopal Relief and Development grant and other Harvey items are held apart from the ongoing operations of the Diocese. This facilitates comparison of results from one year to the next. I will report on the Harvey expenditures in a bit. Let's begin with the balance sheet.

The preliminary year to date November, 2018 statements are in the Journal on page 32. We talked about December preliminary at pre-Council. The December, 2018 unaudited updated financials have now been posted on the EDOT website.

Let's take a look.

### ASSETS

For the Balance Sheet assets, comparing 2018 to 2017, total assets have increased by \$227,395 to \$2,351,394 at year end. Although cash and securities balances have decreased by \$141,593 the accounts receivable from related entities, prepaid expenses, and fixed assets have all increased. Accounts receivable--related parties are up because EDOT paid some Harvey bills in December at the end of the month and the foundations did not reimburse us until early January.

### LIABILITIES

Looking at the liabilities, please note that there are some blank lines there. We have not used our line of credit. There are no notes payable. We have no debt. In mid-2016, three years ago, we owed \$350,000. We have paid that off and have not borrowed since then. We are debt free! Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) has increased. We are now up to \$1,452,982.

That's the balance sheet.

Now, let's look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities. In the "for profit" business world this is called the income statement. Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out.

### STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

We had \$251,611 more revenues than expenses in 2018-- rounded here to \$252,000.

Here is the big picture. Here is a look at our financial activities for 2017 actual, 2018 actual (unaudited) and the 2018 budget.

At the bottom line, 2018 has better results looking at the Net Change in Assets before the

Special Account. Looking at ongoing operations 2018 is better. Last year in 2017, we had collected more revenue from contributions related to the Hurricane than we had expensed so the Special Accounts line is better in that year. In 2018, we have expended much of that and have only a \$21,175 more than what we spent for the Hurricane work in communities. Looking at the line at the bottom line after the special payments, 2018 unaudited is certainly better than the 2018 budget with \$251,611 favorable (revenues exceeding expenses) compared to the breakeven or ZERO that we had originally budgeted.

Let's look at the revenues here on this same slide.

#### Revenues

In 2018, total revenues were \$11,009,403 and were near budgeted levels with a \$52,945 variance which is less than one-half of one percent (0.48%). This occurred in because we had less reimbursements from the foundations than anticipated because EDOT expenditures were under budget. We also had better than anticipated Assessment payments from the congregations. Each year, an allowance for uncollectible accounts is created. This is our estimate how much of the assessment might go unpaid. Because almost all the churches made their assessment payments, we did not need to use \$137,443 of that reserve. Therefore, assessments in total were better than what was budgeted in a challenging year. Church budgets were tight as parishioners continued to deal with the financial impact of Harvey. We are very grateful that parishes were able to pay their assessments.

Foundation support was less than the budget by \$103,993. Grants that had been budgeted by the foundations to support EDOT with the Diocesan reorganization were not used. Some of the positions that the foundations were meant to pay EDOT for were vacant much of the year.

Program Revenues were \$96,822 under budget. The Episcopal Service Corp program is being re-evaluated as an element of our young adult ministry. There were some favorable variances with revenues exceeding the budget for Iona, congregational development and other revenues. Other Income was over budget by \$10,426 with greater than expected receipts from the 2018 Diocesan Council in Waco. There are corresponding expenses for these categories that offset these favorable variances.

Let's look at the revenues a bit more.

#### REVENUE GROWTH SINCE 2014

Here are the revenues since 2014. Each color represents a different component of revenues. The largest component is Assessments shown here in blue which has risen by 18.4% since 2014. The blue portion of the is growing slightly. However, the green portion of the slide is foundations and you can see that the green portion is growing dramatically. It is now twice what it was in 2014—up 141.5% since 2014.

That's revenues. Now let's look at expenses on the statement of activities.

#### Expenses

In total, expenses were \$283,380 less than had been budgeted. The big picture is that across all departments, expenses were lower than budgeted. The biggest contributors to being under budget were: Administrative expenses (which were \$104,505 under), Mission Amplification expenses (which were \$88,657 under), Canonical expenses (which were \$48,261 under budget) and The Office of the Bishop (which was \$21,068 under budget).

Let's dive in a bit.

Administrative expenses were \$104,504 lower than had been budgeted. Why? Several administrative cost items were over budget, but insurance costs were substantially below budget. Costs that exceeded the budget were compensation, Information Technology, HR Consulting, and Diocesan meetings.

Compensation was higher as three staff members had major illnesses. We paid sick pay and also needed temporary help. One staff member, Tony Norris, passed away in 2018.

Information Technology was higher as more consulting support was needed for the move to the Cloud and for the scanning project. We scanned real estate, title, land, and other paper records going back decades to create secure electronic files. Going forward, we have eliminated consultants in providing network support for desktops and laptops. We expect significant savings in technology.

Group health and other insurance costs in Administrative expense were a net \$254,772 lower than budget. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a clergy and lay subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task Force, led by Dr. John Hancock. Vacant positions both in the Diocesan staff as well as clergy in parishes meant that there were fewer people in the insurance plan than budgeted. Concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to agree to provide a \$240,000 grant to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy.

Moving on to Mission Amplification Expenses. These were \$88,659 under budget. Christian Formation was under budget by \$74,425 because costs were lower than anticipated for changes in the Episcopal Service Corp as described by Canon Saylor earlier today.

Canonical expenses were under budget by \$48,261. This occurred because Diocesan Council was \$35,513 lower than anticipated and the cost of General Convention delegates was \$7,000 lower.

Office of the Bishop expenses were \$21,065 below budget. Clergy compensation was \$15,938 below budget and business travel expenses were also under budget.

Service and Outreach was \$15,112 less than budgeted. Payments to companion dioceses were less than planned and the prison and restorative justice missions were higher.

Finally, actual unaudited Ministry Expenses were on budget at \$1,680,643 compared to the budget of \$1,685,422 a slight favorable variance of \$5,779 or only three-tenth of one percent (0.34%). There were lower costs in Communications and the Bishop Fellows programs.

\* \* \* \*

In summary, we had a better year than we had expected. We came in up \$230,436 before the special accounts for the Hurricane and for General Convention.

#### HURRICANE HARVEY

Four foundations, Episcopal Health, Great Commission Foundation, Bishop Quin, and the Episcopal Foundation of Texas paid out \$3.4 million based upon expenses incurred. They have made a total commitment of \$5.5 million. There is \$2.1 million that has not yet been spent. We still believe that we the entire amount will be needed as one of the most severely damaged churches, Emmanuel Houston has not yet completed the new church design. They are still meeting in a synagogue. We are also grateful for Episcopal Relief and Development and the caring members of the general public who made donations to support relief and recovery in our communities.

Now, as for the General Convention, our costs came in at budget. We are proud of the successful convention and EDOT's role gathering an army of volunteers--many of you--as we hosted more than 10,000 deputies and visitors.

The Hurricane Harvey and General Convention costs resulted in \$21,175 of revenue.

Therefore, at the bottom-bottom line revenues exceeded expenses by \$251,611.

#### EXPENSES Narrative--

To recap, in 2018 revenues exceed expenses by \$251,611. This was much better than the ZERO or breakeven that had been budgeted. Revenues were slightly lower and expenses were much lower. Revenues were \$52,945 lower and expenses were \$283,380 lower than budgeted. We continued to be good stewards and worked to reduce costs. Net assets grew more than was budgeted. Through stewardship, our balances grew. Net assets as of the end of the year were up \$251,611.

We are pleased that the net assets balance grew a bit in 2018, because we are concerned about

the impact of a volatile stock market on our congregations and our foundations. It is wise to have a bit of a balance as we look ahead to 2019. We will continue to track our funds diligently. We weathered Harvey, but a new storm arose early in 2018. Beginning in February, market fluctuations based on inflation, tariff and other concerns ended the calm season of ever rising investment valuations. Finance staff tracks the market and makes weekly reports to the Bishop Diocesan.

Although EDOT doesn't have a big investment portfolio, funds from foundations are impacted by declines in their portfolios. Certainly, an uncertain market can result in declines in plate and pledge that impact assessments.

As I conclude, Right Reverend Sir,

This is Us E-D-O-T -- TEXAS. We face floods. We survive staffing changes. We mourned our loss of a friend in the Finance department while still making improvements to deliver financial statements more timely.

This is Us E-D-O-T --TEXAS. Unlike NBC we don't do too many flashbacks. We keep the narrative moving forward. We plant churches and help fund missional communities. We continue to cooperate, to help each other. Like that television family, all our lives are intertwined. But as an Episcopal family in the Anglican Communion, This is Us E-D-O-T moves across time, generations, race, culture and distance in a much more meaningful way than any television program.

This is Us E-D-O-T -- TEXAS. We had 10,000 of our friends come to see us last July—more than any studio audience. We weren't looking for a trophy. Our Emmy will come when we meet the Lord.

Looking ahead, the 2018 audit will begin on February 25th. Yes, that's this Monday--right after Council. After spending much of the spring with us, the external auditors, Blazek and Vetterling, will report to the EDOT and the Foundations Combined Audit Committee in June. It is no coincidence that much of Audit Season in March and April, coincides with Lenten Season. It is another period of sacrifice and prayer. During the audit last year, your Finance staff prepared some 376 schedules and searched for invoices and other records as evidence to support transactions. Blazek, we can hardly wait for Monday.

THIS IS US E-D-O-T

That concludes my report on the 2018 financial statements, Right Reverend, Sir.

## **APPENDIX E – 2019 BUDGET – SAM DODSON**

### **Friday, February 22, 2019**

Rt. Rev. Sir, and members of Council, I'm Sam Dodson, Chair of The Finance Committee for the Diocese and I have the privilege of presenting the 2019 Budget to Council for Approval. The Budget can be found in the Journal.

A lot of individuals and groups contribute to the development of the budget and I thought it would be useful for you to see the various groups that help in this process. Of course, you the delegates are the final group to weigh in.

The Finance Committee interacts with many of these groups and I want to commend the committee for its hard work. You can see the Committee Members on this slide, a group that represents the geographic diversity of our diocese.

Before going into greater detail on the budget itself, a few major overview points are in order. First and importantly, our budget is balanced. Second, and of importance to many of you, the assessment formula we adopted a few years ago remains unchanged.

we continue to receive substantial support from the Episcopal Health Foundation so that parish costs for clergy health insurance are kept down.

We continue to work on reorganizing the diocesan office so that we can optimize the ways we serve you.

You heard about hurricane Harvey work from Linda Riley Mitchell, our CFO. This is a multi-year effort and we have quite a ways to go.

The budget includes a 3% cost of living increase for all diocesan office personnel-both clergy and lay.

Here you see a three-year comparison of revenues and expenses. From 2017 to the 2019 Budget, our overall revenue rate of growth has been slowing. For 2019, budgeted revenues will grow 2.7% over 2018, or \$298,000.

The growth in revenues can be attributed to the factors shown on this slide. Importantly, parish revenue grew during this time.

As you can see from this slide, while we have experienced growth in diocesan revenues from the constituent foundations, assessments provide the overwhelming part of diocesan revenues.

This slide provides a very good picture of how the sale of the hospital system and a revised assessment and insurance formula has helped contribute to a lower level of diocesan revenue coming from parishes. From a high of 15% in 2010 to 9.11% In 2017, The last full audited year available.

Before turning to the expense side of our 2019 Budget, I'd like to remind you of the formulae by which assessments are computed. The assessment is calculated as shown and is banded; that is, assessments cannot increase by more than 10% or decrease by more than 20%. Once again, the formula has not changed since 2013.

Turning now to operating expenses, this slide outlines key items behind the increases in 2019 budgeted expenses.

The pie chart is a good breakdown of projected diocesan expenses and a quick lookback at prior years. Again, there is a modest increase in the 2019 Budget over 2018.

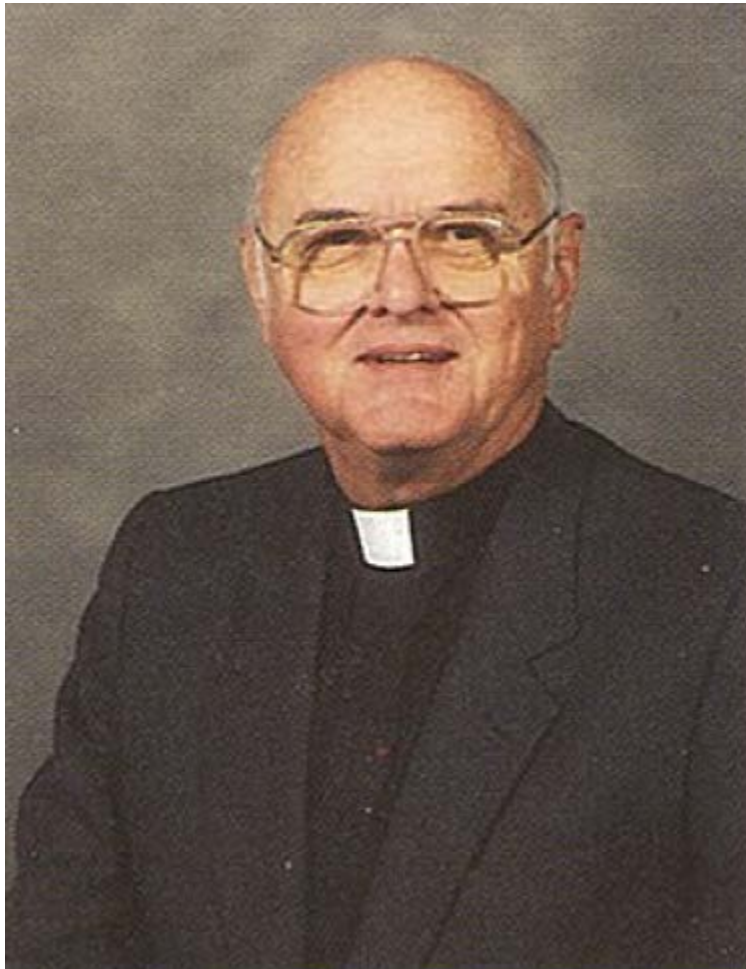
No presentation of our budgetary situation would be complete without a look at the assessment formula for insurance. This slide gives you a good idea of how the insurance assessment is computed and again the importance of the Episcopal Health Foundation's contribution to helping cover this vital expense.

The benefits of the change in formulas could not be more graphic than this. parishes have saved over \$9 million since the 2013 change. This information was conveyed to each parish in the 2019 Assessment Letter sent out by the finance department late last year.

Rt. Rev. Sir, on behalf of the Executive Board, I move the adoption of the 2019 Budget.



## APPENDIX F - NECROLOGY



**Raymond Palmer Whitfield**  
**January 17, 1925 – March 22, 2018**

Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin 1986 – 1989

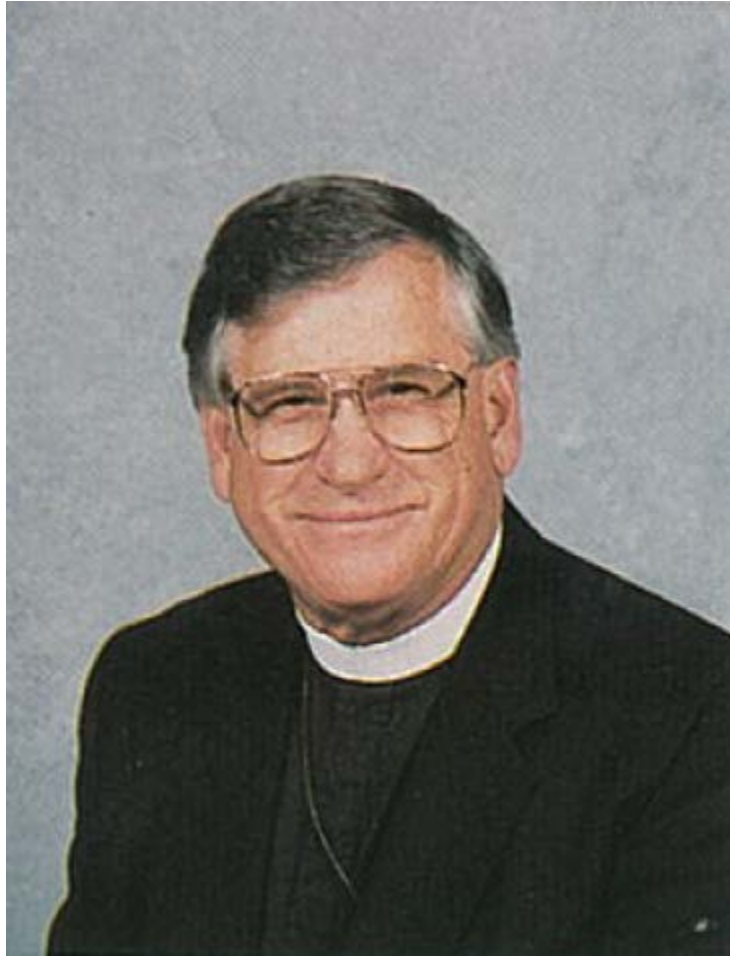
*“Creator of the stars of night,  
your people’s everlasting light,  
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,  
we pray you hear us when we call.*



**James A. Williams**  
**January 12, 1935 – April 30, 2018**

Interim, All Saints, Austin, 1995 -1996  
St. Peter's, Leander, 1997 – 2003  
Assistant, St. George's, Austin, 1988 – 1989  
Interim, St. Michael's, Austin, 1989 – 1990  
Assistant, St. Matthew's, Austin, 1990-1995

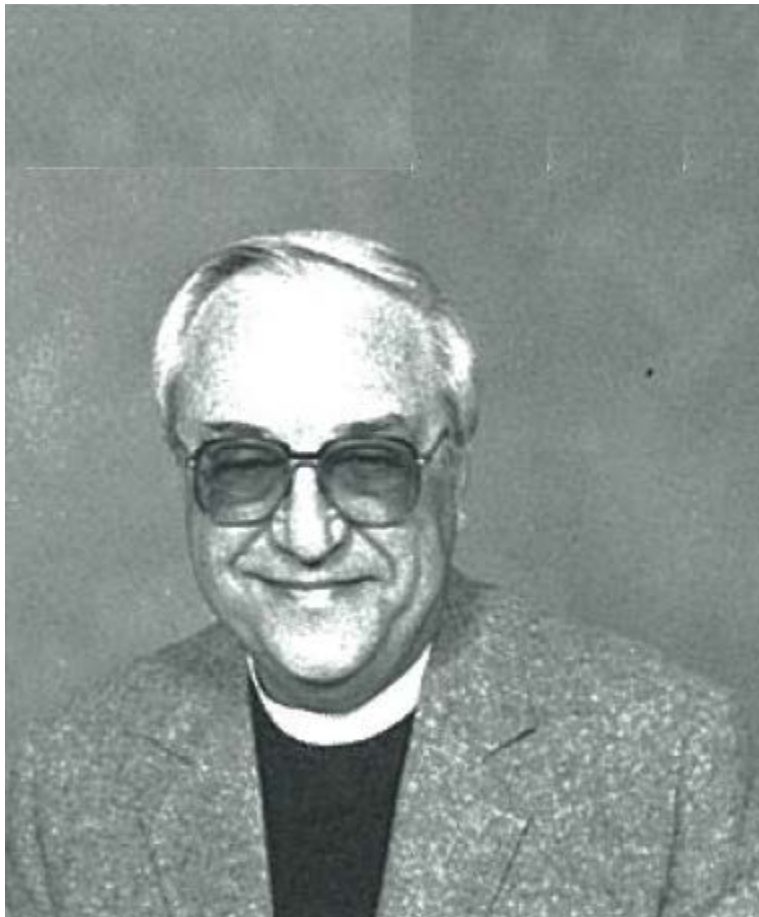
*"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,  
Father, unto thee we raise;  
risen Lord, all praise to thee  
with the Spirit ever be.*



**Leighton K. Younger**  
**August 13, 1932 – May 20, 2018**

Vicar, Grace Church, Houston, 1964 – 1967  
Associate, Holy Spirit, Houston, 1967 -1972  
Rector, St. John's, La Porte, 1972 - 1997

*"And at your coming thither  
may you be brought by them  
into the holy city  
God's true Jerusalem."*



**E. Harvey Buxton**  
**January 29, 1931 – August 11, 2018**

Interim, Houston, 1975 - 1979  
Rector, St. Augustine's, Galveston, 1979 - 1989

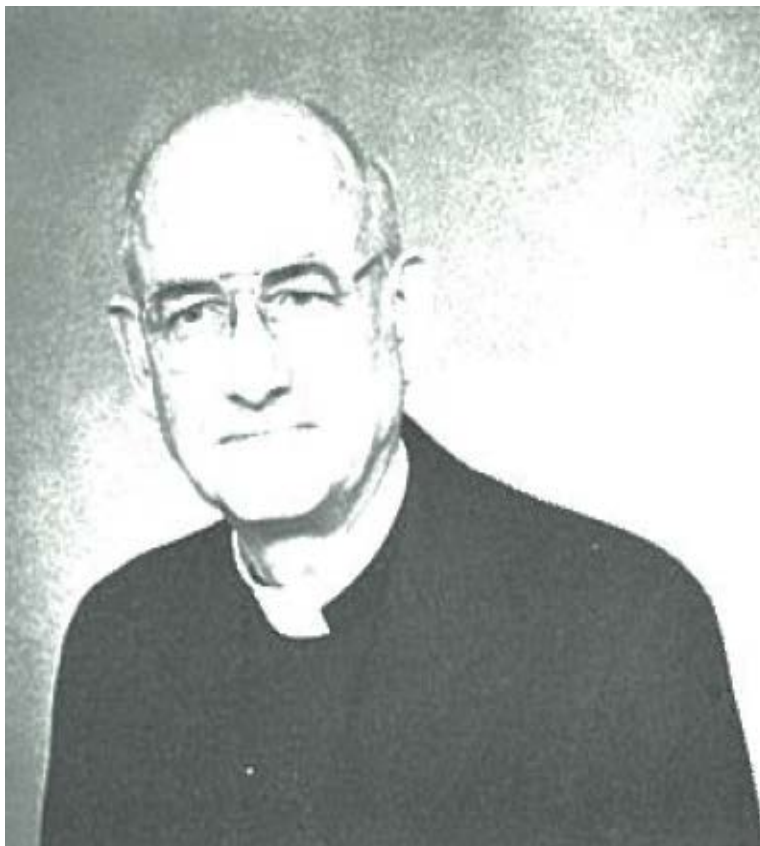
*"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,  
for heavenly joy preparing;  
Today the branches with the root  
in resurrection sharing."*



**Elizabeth S. Masquelette**  
**December 12, 1927 – November 20, 2018**

Assistant, Church of the Epiphany, Houston, 1978 - 1981  
Vicar, Church of Christ the King, Houston, 1982-1996  
Associate, St. Francis, Houston, 1996 –2011

*“Jerusalem, Jerusalem,  
God grant that I may see  
thine endless joy, and of the same  
partaker ever be!”*

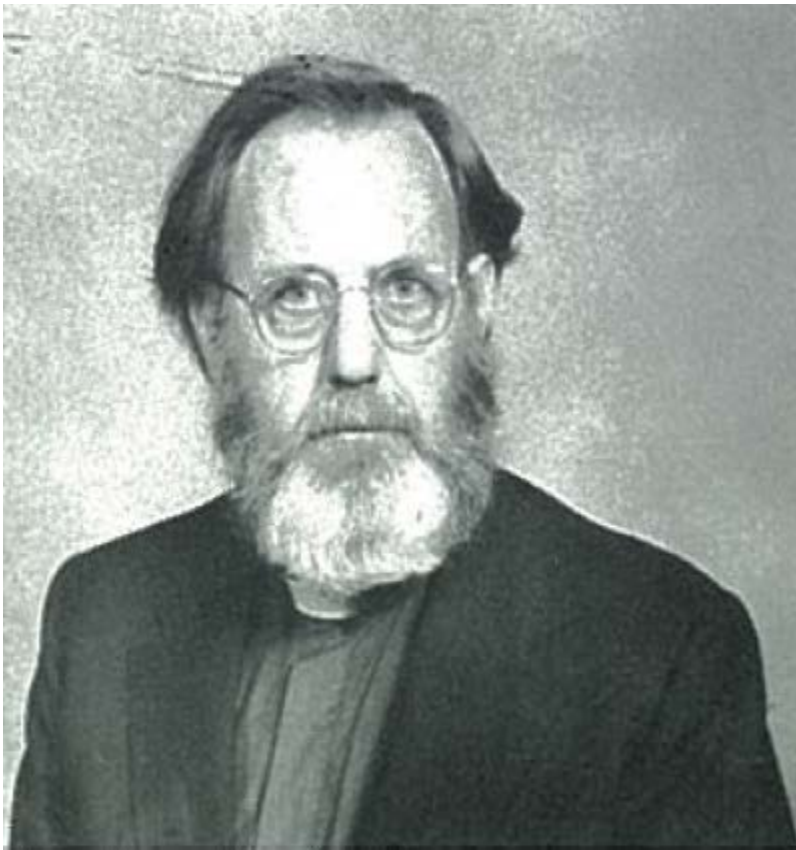


**Giles F. Lewis, Jr.**  
**September 22, 1927 – November 19, 2018**

Associate, St. John the Divine, 1972 – 1991

*“And so through all the length of days  
Thy goodness faileth never;  
Good shepherd, may I sing they praise  
Within thy house for ever.”*

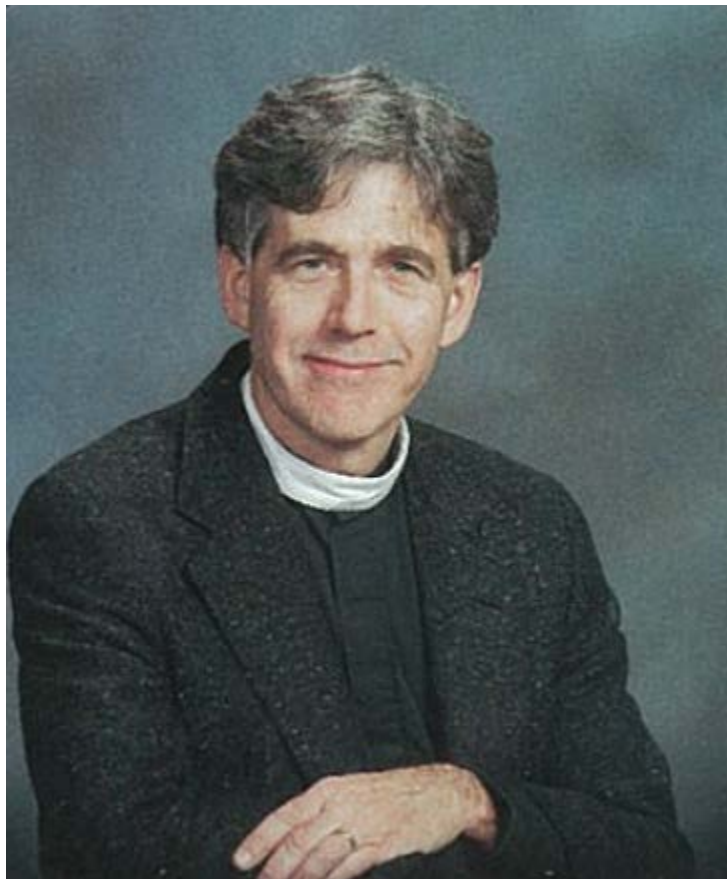




**James P. Dannelley**  
**December 9, 1928 – November 28, 2018**

Rector, Christ Church, Eagle Lake, 1962 – 1965  
St. Philip's, Hearne, 1974 – 1977  
Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Houston, 1977 – 1985

*"Rest eternal grant to her, O Lord;  
And let light perpetual shine upon her.  
May her soul and the souls of all the departed,  
through the mercy of God, rest in peace."*

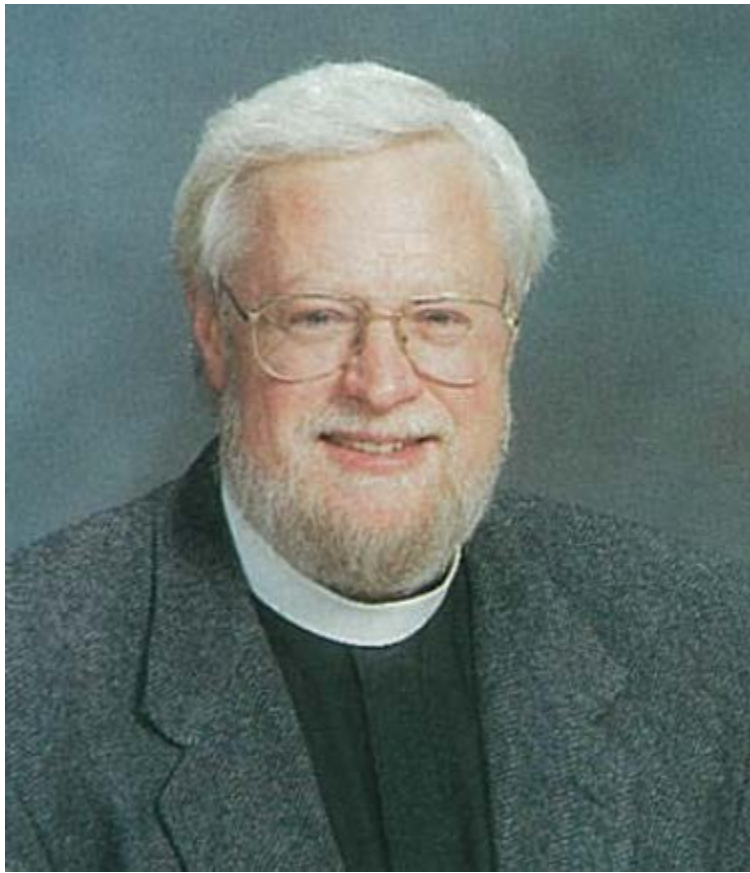


**Andrew D. Parker**  
**June 28, 1957 – December 18, 2018**

Rector, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson, 2001 – 2016  
Rector, Emmanuel, Houston, 2016 – 2018

*"May choirs of angels lead you  
to Paradise on high,  
where dwell the white-robed martyrs  
who now no more can die."*





**Theodore E. Hervey, Jr.**  
**July 14, 1951 – January 15, 2019**

Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Burnet, 1994 -- 2013

*"O Christ, Redeemer of us all,  
We pray you hear us when we call."*

## **LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.**

**Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas  
in the past that have departed this life since the 169th Council**

Name	Church
Edward Lewis Bale, Jr.	Emmanuel, Houston
Daniel Barnum	Trinity, Houston
Joyce Betty Barry	St. Christopher's, Houston
Marjorie Beard	St. Mark's, Richmond
Steven Bennett	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Ross Bluementritt	St. Matthew's, Austin
Judith Bomar	St. Matthew's, Austin
Barbara Pierce Bush	St. Martin's, Houston
George H.W. Bush	St. Martin's, Houston
Lawrence Chapman	Trinity, Houston
Valerie June Cox	St. John's, Austin
Martha Moore Cuenod	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
R. George Cunningham	St. Stephen's, Houston
D. C. Davidson	Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Mary Catherine Farrington Miller	St. Martin's, Houston
John Anthony Flores	St. Christopher's, Houston
Paul Regis Galvin	Emmanuel, Houston
Fred Gardner	St. Thomas', College Station
Anna Goza	Trinity, Houston
William J. Hardin	Christ Church, Temple
Ann Harrington	Resurrection, Austin
Ellen Raines Harris	Emmanuel, Houston
Richard Hauptmann	Emmanuel, Houston
Margaret Sledge Haverfield	St. Mark's, Houston
Dorothy Knox Houghton	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Carolyn Barlow Huffman	St. Matthew's, Austin
John David Kirkland Jr.	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Kim Matthew Knox	Emmanuel, Houston
Theodore Lewis	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Martha Jane Lloyd Courtless	Emmanuel, Houston
Patricia Logan	St. Francis', Tyler
Ninfa Macias Martinez	St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
Anna McRaney McCoy	St. Martin's, Houston
William K. McGee, Jr.	St. Martin's, Houston
Robert Herman McKay	St. Christopher's, Houston
Phyllis McNell	St. David's, Austin
Kendrick Nathan	St. David's, Austin
Sean Evan Neely	St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
Donna Parker	St. George's, Austin
Richard C. Perkins	St. Andrew's, Bryan
Ardell Ray, Jr.	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Shirley Doan Shockley	St. John the Divine
Lynda B. Spriggs	St. Mark's, Houston
Fred Sternenberg	St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
David Glen Tullberg	St. Paul's, Kilgore
Nancy O'Neill Wade	St. Martin's, Houston
Mary Louise Watkins Hall	St. John the Divine
Raymond Drew Watts	St. John the Divine
Gloria White	Trinity, The Woodlands
Inga Williams	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

## NORTHWEST CONVOCATION REPORT

### St. Alban's Waco

We saw signs of God's grace in many places at St. Alban's in 2018. In January, we hosted a "Becoming the Beloved Community" event with Province VII's Anti-Racism Network. That same month, we hosted Bishop Harrison as she ordained our curate, the Rev. Neal McGowan, to the priesthood. Our Outreach Center continued to provide space for seven AA/12-step recovery meetings per week, the Community Race Relations Coalition, and the Central Texas String Academy. Our members served our community in many ways: hosting a monthly devotional at the Mission Waco homeless shelter, providing meals and tutoring at Cedar Ridge Elementary School, and mentoring youth incarcerated in the TJJD facility in Mart. In April, our Tag Sale raised \$5,000 to support our mission partners. The funds we sent to our sister parish of All Saints, Nambiti, Malawi, fed 230 families in a time of severe drought. In August, over a dozen of our members volunteered at General Convention, where parishioner Jerry Campbell served as a lay delegate.

Our music program continued to expand as our chorister program grew to 17 children in two choirs. Our Sacred Arts series hosted six well-attended concerts supported by generous donations from the parish and community. We also established a renewed tradition of choral evensong, hosting three such services with an average of 112 in attendance.

The Our One Foundation Capital Campaign entered the official construction phase. In June, we moved offices to a former law office which we purchased (completing our ownership of our entire block). In the fall, we received diocesan approval for a \$4.5 million building project, welcomed the Rt. Rev. Dena Harrison for our ceremonial groundbreaking in September, and in November we began laying the foundation of a new 5,000 sq. ft. Parish Hall. We anticipate completion by the end of 2019. Additionally, we purchased property at 323 N. 29<sup>th</sup> St. for future ministry space.

Overall, we saw signs of great spiritual health. Seventeen people were baptized and forty-five were confirmed, received, or reaffirmed their baptismal vows. ASA grew to 254, a forty-year high, representing 73% growth over five years. We saw growth in our small group ministry (going from five to seven groups), Adult Sunday School, Children's ministry, and even online, with website visitors increasing 30% to 8,700 per year. We welcomed 533 on Christmas Eve, the most since 1977. Our first-ever Men's Retreat had 25 participants. Our third annual Theology on Tap series, hosted at a local pub, welcomed over seventy people each week for four weeks, many from outside the church. We also saw the launch of two new ministries: Meet.Pray.Run., a monthly gathering of members and non-members who meet somewhere outdoors in Waco, have

a simple Morning Prayer service, and go for a run; and the Julian of Norwich Contemplative Reading Group, which meets monthly at St. Alban's and similarly draws people from both inside and outside the parish.

As we continue to live into our mission of "Proclaiming to all, in word and deed, the grace of God in Jesus Christ," we see God's faithfulness in pouring that grace on us and through us.

### **St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, Salado, TX**

What a great year we had in 2018! We did not have any Baptisms in 2018 but we did have four people Confirmed and one person Received into the Episcopal Church. It was a great opening to a new year.

People really enjoy having the Feasts of Saints Mary and Joseph, and the Festivals went well. Our annual Shrove Tuesday Gumbo Dinner continues to be a hit and we will feast on a Cajun dinner again in just a few short weeks.

We were privileged to have Bishop Phillip Duncan with us on Easter. A total of 119 people attended our Easter Service. Three people were Confirmed and one person was Received into the Episcopal Church.

We held our Second Annual Kite Fest with an estimated 150+ people from around central Texas in attendance. This year we approved a third Little Free Lending Library, which will be opened in Jarrell. Our Annual Pumpkin Patch was held in September and October. Children from around the Village of Salado and surrounding schools came ready to hear stories and receive individual pumpkins.

Bishop Hector Monterroso Celebrated our Eighth Annual Posada, which was held in Salado on December 8. About 70 people participated in the cold, wet, and windy Posada. We enjoyed a Eucharist service celebrating both the Posada and Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Instead of a "Festival of Christmas Lessons and Carols" this year, we chose to have an informal evening of Hymns and Carols in the Parish Hall. We enjoyed singing together and having a wide selection of finger foods.

The Youth Group of St. Joseph averages around 18 or more and continues to meet on Wednesday evenings. It remains very active in the church and in the community. We have provided over \$2,000 in outreach to the Salado Family Relief and other organizations.

By the end of 2018, the average Sunday attendance at St. Joseph's was 55. We have 92 families attending St. Joseph's. If everyone decided to attend St. Joseph's on any given Sunday, the attendance would be around 115 people.

We were blessed to have the opportunity this year to open a Missional Community in Jarrell, TX, on the First Sunday in Advent. Six people of the St. Joseph's congregation volunteered to seed the new site and we meet every Sunday in the Boardroom of the Jarrell ISD. We are committed in trying to build the Kingdom and spread the Word in a new and exciting format.

### **Christ Episcopal Church, Mexia, Texas**

Christ Church found 2018 to be an especially challenging year. We lost two of our beloved and committed members to death and our Vicar had to take medical leave of absence. However, it was clearly demonstrated that the Lord works through His people, not through an organizational structure. The church added a new sign to increase its visibility and carried on its outreach work by providing food for several needy families at Thanksgiving; food, clothing and presents for more families at Christmas; and collected peanut butter for a local food pantry ministry in Mexia. The church also began reaching out to the community by allowing our facilities to be used for appropriate meetings and events in the area.

A special presentation of Lessons and Carols was held in December, because this was the 30<sup>th</sup> year for the Christ Church choir, along with singers and musicians from the community, to perform this time-honored tradition for Mexia. During the year, the church also provided over \$70,000 in higher education scholarships. In 2019, Christ Church will strive to increase our presence in the community and seek more needs that we can attempt to resolve with our neighbors.

### **Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Waco, Texas**

In 2018, Holy Spirit, Waco, cut the ribbon on Phase One of its master plan, which include a renovation of the Nave and an expansion of the Narthex, together with innumerable small things hidden beneath the walls. Like arcing electrical wires. Yes, that happened. We received our first curate, The Rev. Bobbi Kraft. We also received our first major endowment gift from the estate of Hendley and Hemprova McDonald. In September, we launched a third Sunday-morning service and over the course of the Fall implemented EOS *Traction* for our staff team. It has been a long, hard, and yet joyful year of becoming and sharing Jesus' good news in Waco.

### **St. Francis Episcopal Church, Temple, Texas**

The year began with a bit of uncertainty, having our Rector resign at the end of 2017. For the first couple of months, we were utilizing supply clergy for the Eucharist on Sunday, and with the leadership of our Deacon, the Rev'd. Tamara Clothier, maintaining our outreach ministries. In March, the Rev'd. David Krause came as part time Interim, and we began the process of searching for our next Rector. This occasioned a self study of the parish, utilizing the HOLY COW! parish consultants. The rest of the year was spent prioritizing, reconfiguring, and searching.

### **St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco, Texas**

We just completed one of the largest stewardship increases in recent memory. We have over 15 formation opportunities each week and host several weekly community endeavors from feeding the homebound to working with homeless teenagers. Our annual Lessons and Carols featured our area's first responders as readers. Plans are currently underway for mission work with the UTE tribe of Utah as our youth will be leading Vacation Bible School. This past year our Disciples Camp had over 200 people attending or volunteering on some level. Our school (toddlers – 6<sup>th</sup> grade) continues to grow and has obtained a balanced budget and a large enrollment. A highlight from our annual Christmas pageant was a returning veteran hidden in a large Christmas-paper-wrapped box. His

daughter opened the box and her daddy was inside. The Rev. James Pevehouse was called as our Senior Associate Rector in 2018 and a new, full-time Youth Director, Sara Allison, came on board. Our Rector, Ray Waldon, led a pilgrimage of 23 people to Israel over the summer for 11 days. St. Paul's continues its missional outlook and remaining a trusted resource for our community.

Aaron Zimmerman, Dean

## **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170<sup>TH</sup>) COUNCIL**

### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

To 2019

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy, Dickinson

The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael's, Austin

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

To 2019

Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston

The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin's, Houston

Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mark's, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

### **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

To 2019

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair)

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **NOMINATIONS**

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Hannah Atkins (through 2020)

Executive Board Representative: Debbie Allensworth (through 2019)

Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)

To 2019

Cindy Angle, St. Mary's, Cypress  
Mark Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy  
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls

To 2020

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston (Chair)  
Molly Carnes, St. Mary's, Cypress  
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove  
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor

To 2021

Kathy Wiggin, St. Michael's, Austin  
Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands

## **RESOLUTIONS**

To 2019

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)  
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler  
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

## **SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

To 2019

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler  
Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park  
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)  
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin

## **LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 170TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS THE WOODLANDS MARRIOTT WATERWAY HOTEL AND CONVENTION CENTER FEBRUARY 21 – 23, 2019**

### **PARISHES**

(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)

#### **ALVIN, GRACE**

Sherry Campbell  
Kati Garner  
JoNell Parker

Mary Smith

#### **ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER**

Paul Eby  
Brooks Short  
Sciobhan Short

**AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'**

Cynthia J Beeman  
Brian Hopper  
Sandra Kelley  
Wally Moore  
Alan Stewart  
Robert Wells

**AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Taylor Bowles  
Brad Neff  
William Teten  
Donna White

**AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA**

Claudia McKee  
Randall McKee  
Charlotte Peck  
Pam Rouse

**AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA**

Sally Jo Crowson  
Donna Lauzon  
Marni Roberson  
Carol Winship

**AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S**

Laurie Eiserloh  
Tom Gebhard  
Erin Puckett McClure  
Lynn Smith-Henry

**AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S**

Melissa Eason Brackin  
Ashley Carrera  
Raul Carrera  
Patsy Chandler

**AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'**

Eric Kennedy  
Lora Livingston  
Scott Madison  
Roger Williams  
Debbie Vickery

**AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S**

Christi Crow  
Fay Jones  
Catherine Turner  
Sandra Ward

**AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE**

Gary Franklin  
Lea Melvin  
James Rollins  
Mary Weber

**AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S**

Scott Forrest

Jonea Raney  
Brenda White  
Rex White  
Jill Collins

**AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S**

Kevin McGilliuddy  
Jane Michael  
Ann O'Connell  
Lisa Ottenbacher  
Vickie Blumhagen

**AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S**

Rebecca Brindley  
Rich Noland  
Gail Reid  
Rob Scott

**BASTROP, CALVARY**

Catherine Casey  
Bill Ennis  
Dan Hays-Clark  
Toni Kesselus

**BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S**

Kathy Westmoreland

**BAYTOWN, TRINITY**

Stormie Bryant  
Phillip Chandler  
Robert Horton, II  
Lauren Schultz  
Patsy Thomson

**BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S**

Gary Holcombe  
Vicki Holcombe  
Mark Mabry  
Meredith O'Mara

Jim Hendricks  
Kathe Hendricks

**BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Jim Johnson  
Suzanne Lambremont  
Bruce Murphree  
Amber Woodard  
Katie Balke  
Kathy Tait

**BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO**

Virginia Cordova  
Manuel A. Molina  
Manuel G. Molina  
Marcia Quintanilla

**BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S**

David Charpiot  
Maryann Johnston



Gana Marek  
Justin Richardson

**BREHAM, ST. PETER'S**

Linda Patterson  
Randy Patterson  
Charles Schubert  
Pam Schubert  
Kate Whaley

**BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S**

Alison Batenhorst  
James Batenhorst  
Hayden Paul  
Cliff Tice

**BURNET, EPIPHANY**

Jim Weathers  
Carol Weathers

**CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH**

Linda Dozier  
Jerry Halstead  
Sarah Simpson  
Dan Tolliver

**COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'**

Connie Merhley  
Jere Smith  
Jeff Sweat  
Janice Warwick

**COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'**

Diane Holt  
Thom Holt  
Nancy Leslie  
Katy Scott

**CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE**

Chevis Griffin  
Brenda Haws  
Martha Low  
Chip Matthews  
Emily Cassard  
B D Griffin

**CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S**

Wendy Bowser  
Cindy Clothier  
Patti Fouca  
Colleen Wells  
Anna Stevenson

**CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S**

Molly Carnes  
Judith Evans  
Jeff Lake  
Duncan Reid  
Paige Akard

Cindy Angle  
Lawrence Angle  
Valerie Cavanaugh

**DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY**

Teresa Antley  
Pencie Brewington  
Zo Curtis  
Kathleen Yanni

**EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Gee Gee Erickson  
Judi Johnson  
Bobbe Nolan  
Ted Wimberley

**FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S**

Isabelle Alvarez  
Patricia Dohle  
Trianna Gauna

**FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Peter Gilmour  
Troy Johnston  
Carole Mather  
Robert Walker

**GALVESTON, GRACE**

Jeff Pitsenbarger  
Marti Pitsenbarger  
Vickie Robertson  
Judy Webb

**GALVESTON, TRINITY**

John Giovannini  
Bob Hern  
Carolyn Speich  
John Speich

**GEORGETOWN, GRACE**

Stephen De Bellis  
Michael Huston  
Clark (Corky) Moore  
Mary Jane Moore

**HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S**

Christine Gish  
Don Gish  
Lisa Melvin  
John Melvin

**HOUSTON, ASCENSION**

Paul Duncan  
John Searle  
Paul Searle  
Wendy Willeford

**HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH  
CATHEDRAL**

Katie Barnes  
Anne Flanagan

Elaine Krause  
Robert Richter  
George Hawkins  
Aaron Kaplan

**HOUSTON, EMMANUEL**

Phil Berrie  
Doug Davis  
Anita Martin  
Dave Paddock

**HOUSTON, EPIPHANY**

Mark Campsey  
Nadia Lera  
Dave Mathison  
Jeffrey Morris  
Jeaneth Reid  
Elora Arana

**HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT**

Majorie Barclay  
Jim Davidson  
Sandy Knight  
Bob Myer

**HOUSTON, HOPE**

Andrew Bolden  
Yolanda Harley  
Becky Smith  
M Dwight Ward

**HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL**

Suzanne Miller  
William Robertson  
Elizabeth Travis Spodee  
John B. Wallace

**HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S**

Chris Barker  
DeAnna Bosch  
SWayne Mathis  
Nancy Simpson

**HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Becky Hubert  
Mary Frances Townsend  
Jeanene Trout  
Susan Holloway  
Michelle Robinson

**HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S**

Rick Newby  
Sylvia Newby  
Jan Scarpati  
Martin Scarpati  
Shirley Jarrell

Betty Reid

**HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S**

Don Dozier  
Susan Fratcher  
Sandra Jamison  
Betsy Sullivan  
Vincent Senter  
Angela Stengl

**HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'**

Julie Lowery  
Jennifer Price  
Leiselle Sadler

**HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'**

Bertha Neal-Eley  
Isaiah Schauer  
Sharia Wade  
Jamie Watson  
Margaret Griggs

Paula Jones

Jalyn Jones

Gloria Rose

**HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**

Walter Bering  
Craig Childers  
Doug Selman  
Carol Stryker

**HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST**

Christopher Guess  
Kellie Lewis

Leslie Summers

Richard Williams

Ronne Yarmark

Robert Bugg

**HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S**

John Hays Compton  
Christianne Melanson  
Carol Schmoll  
Fred Wasden

Christianne Melanson

**HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S**

Sylvia Harris

Titus Harris

Jim Hibbert

Sharon Hibbert

**HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Tyler Darnell  
James Ozga  
Gary Patterson  
Laura Thewalt  
Carvel Glenn

**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'**

Patsy Finch

Robert Finch  
 John Graves  
 Nancy Graves  
**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**  
 Natalie Brady  
 Ellen Cook  
 Betty Gilfillan  
 David Gilfillan  
**HOUSTON, TRINITY**  
 Sarah Flick  
 Tony Huffman  
 Amy Luke  
 Kevin Smith  
 Ann McCoy  
**HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING**  
**ATASCOCITA**  
 Barbara Goodson  
 Carol Martin  
 Gina Sanders  
 Shawn Sanders  
**HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S**  
 Helen Farrar  
 Joy Francis  
 Mike Gary  
 Ray McClintock  
**KATY, HOLY APOSTLES**  
 Debbie Blank  
 Jennifer Bolt  
 Christine Burton  
 Lee Stranathan  
**KATY, ST. PAUL'S**  
 Rod Keyworth  
 Bernadette Parsons  
 Flint Risien  
 Andy Zone  
**KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**  
 Cam Baker  
 Beth Bodkin  
 Maisha Smith  
 Barbara Snipes  
**KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD**  
 Fran Barrack  
 Beth Hebert  
 Art Nolting  
 Pamela Nolting  
**LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'**  
 Ken Berg  
 Dianna Berg  
 Joe Jameson  
 Tanya Jameson  
**LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S**

Margaret Jones  
 Susan Laver  
 Kim Lehnhoff  
 Cathy Richardson  
**LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S**  
 Tom Hart  
 Mary Raring-Hart  
 Janie Watson  
**LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S**  
 Katie Gould  
 Sandi Harris  
 Charlette Niemeyer  
 Dianne Rader  
 Kim Plant  
 Robert Plant  
**LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**  
 Daniel Hammond  
 Julie Howell  
 Charles Scott  
 Marian Scott  
 Patricia LaChance  
**LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S**  
 Ann Berry  
 Debbie Dugger  
 Roy D. Green  
 Pam Turner  
**LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S**  
 Nancy Brinton  
 Gerald Tullos  
 Susan Tullos  
 Sandra Wood  
**LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'**  
 Andrew Duncalfe  
 Melinda Smith  
**LONGVIEW, TRINITY**  
 Elaine Campbell  
 John Hall  
 Cherry Sikes  
 David Wilcox  
 Harry Barth  
**LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S**  
 Chris DeVore  
 Chris Logan  
 Carol Riley  
 Laura Squiers  
**MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY**  
 Joe Hull  
 Ellen Miller  
 Rod Miller  
 Bill Raman

**MARSHALL, TRINITY**

Carol Meyer  
Tony Pierce  
Jim Steidley  
Julie Trexler

**MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA**

Roger Hoover  
Michael Romine  
Shane Vicknair  
Cindy Weathers

**NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH**

Dennis Coffman  
Carolyn Davis  
Mary Pack  
William Watkins

**NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S**

Bill Eldridge  
Martha Green  
Mike Mullen  
Helen Quinn

**PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S**

Jenny Cunningham  
C. L. (Sparky) Kolstad  
Judy Leveridge  
Alex Nemer  
Barbara Kolstad

**PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S**

Debbie Allensworth  
Jesse Bowman  
Christine Liberatore  
Cary McDonald

**PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY**

Denise Cluelow  
Tyanna Herford  
Rodney Powell

**PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**

Debra Bering  
Florine Muse  
Seab Smith  
Carla Whiiaker

**RICHMOND, CALVARY**

Greg Bethke  
Kathy Haley  
Jewlon Morris  
Amber Zentis

**RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S**

Kathy Barzilla  
Rob Hamon  
Susan Hylton  
Brad Knecht

**ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S**

Sherry Gillespie  
Warren Gillespie  
Robin Mueller  
Stephen Mueller

**SEALY, ST. JOHN'S**

Bonnie Carr  
Mary Emerson  
Andrea Ford  
Judy Johnson

**SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER**

Linda Barry  
Mary Haisten  
Hellen Sutley  
Ed Ziegler

**STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'**

Sujata Deane  
Joan Eubanks  
Lynda LeSuer  
Debbie Sansom

**SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS**

Chris Lovelace  
Denise McKee  
Scott McKee  
Linda Thompson

**TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Bill Carberry  
Kerry Hancock  
Mike Shobe  
Michelle Weller

**TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'**

Linda Collins  
Lyn Miller  
Tom Miller  
Kyla Sherrard

**TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S**

Susan Dunn  
Rip Howell  
Beverly Ross  
Kent Ross  
Haynes Dunn

**THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY**

Sheryl Brown  
Ann Herbek  
Martha Martz  
Susan Mayer

**TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Heather Bennett  
David Bollinger  
Richard Dorn

Georgia Kirk

**TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH**

Peter Boyd  
Bill Clawater  
Pam Holley  
John Owen  
Ginny Reinhardt

**TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'**

Gay Barron  
Sandra Dugan  
Bob Gray  
Robby Jerger

**WACO, HOLY SPIRIT**

Suzanne Acevedo  
Holly Lockhart  
Parker Lockhart  
Chris Rardin

**WACO, ST. ALBAN'S**

Michele Adams-Thompson  
Larry Addams-Thompson  
Jacqueline Frahm  
Amy Sielaff

Carol Melis

**WACO, ST. PAUL'S**

Tricia Braswell  
Curtis Cleveland  
Elizabeth Rhoton  
Mary Wentworth  
Robert Braswell

Lisa Waldon

**WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S**

Jennifer Bridges  
A. J. Mikel  
Dani Mikel

**WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'**

Jeffrey Blair  
Pat Blair  
Lukas Smith  
Frances Ziegenhals  
Danielle Smith

**MISSIONS**

**ANAHUAC, TRINITY**

Paul Rice  
Marlyn Rice

**AUSTIN, RESURRECTION**

Andrew Lyon

**AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS**

Ursula Garza

**AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY**

Gwynn Greener

Ian Greener

**CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'**

Hollis Lewis  
Liz Lewis

**CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S**

Steve Laurinec

**CENTER, ST. JOHN'S**

Jane Todd  
Cathy Whitton

**COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S**

John Olier  
Vastene Olier

**COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S**

Albert Hernandez  
Brittany Hernandez

**CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'**

Patricia Dickey  
J Warren Taylor

**GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO**

Michelle Allen

**HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S**

Lauri Ditto

**HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF**

Ursula Smith

**HOUSTON, GRACE**

Philip Montgomery  
Cheryl Kimbrough

**HOUSTON, REDEEMER**

Louis Byron

**HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL**

Francisca Perez  
Larisa Gonzalez

**HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN**

Petrona Blanco  
Berenice Contreras  
Dennis Itzep

**HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S**

Gwen Guidy

**JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH**

Steve Woodson

**KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S**

Liz Garrison

**LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S**

Connie Marks

**LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS**

Denise Anding

**LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S**

Ann Lambousy

Hershel Glanz

**LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S**

Allen Temple

Becky Henderson

**MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS'**

J R Parten

**MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE**

Darling Tovar

Karen Peñã

**MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH**

Rebecca Floyd

**MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH**

Richard O'Dell

**ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S**

Margaret Light

Rosie Hurst

**PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S**

Catherine Wakefield

**PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S**

Rosa Musquiz

Melinda Porter

Annanelle Hay

**PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S**

Stephen Olsem

Kathy Olsem

**ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'**

John Pruett

**ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF**

**NORWICH**

Eric Bumgardner

**SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S**

Tony Carroll

Abe Campos

**SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Arthur Bedford

**SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S**

Laura Monday

**TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'**

Michael Holder

Kate Ridings

**THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE**

Mike Thomson

Paul McKelvey

**TYLER, ST. JOHN'S**

Lena White

Lottie Ervin

**SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

**HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS**

Andy Johnson

**FELLOWSHIP**

**HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO**

Francisca caceres

**HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST**

Mayom Anyuon

**STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN**

K T Zacharia

**CAMPUS MINISTRIES**

**AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS**

Michael Welch

Mark Witte

**COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M**

Gregory Cross

Emily Stokes

**HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY**

Alyson Riley

**HOUSTON, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY**

Liz Luna

Darius Williams

**HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON**

Sylvia Garcia

**NACOGDOCHES, STEPHEN F. AUSTIN  
STATE UNIVERSITY**

Gabi Harris

**WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY**

Jonathan Gay

Delaney Smith

**CAMPUS MINISTRY STAFF**

Caleb Parker

Maria Bautista Vargas

Dabbs Woodfin

**YOUTH DELEGATES**

**AUSTIN CONVOCATION**

Eva Cornelius

**EAST HARRIS CONVOCATION**

Kaylan Johnson

**GALVESTON CONVOCATION**

Gia Viggiano

**NORTHEAST CONVOCATION**

Jimmy Tollett

**NORTHWEST CONVOCATION**

Anna Lee Williams

**SAN JACINTO CONVOCATION**

Caleb Carnes

**SOUTHWEST CONVOCATION**

Joy Ani

**WEST HARRIS CONVOCATION**

Wilson Ramirez

**YOUTH PRESENCE**

Andrew Batenhorst

**YOUTH CHAPERONES**

Stephanie Townes

Chris Weis

**OTHER**

**CHANCELLOR**

David Harvin

**CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR**

Maria Boyce

**COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR**

Mary Cloud

**DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR**

Joanne Starbuck

**EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

Elena Marks

**FLOOR MANAGER**

Rob Montgomery

**FOUNDATIONS**

David Fisher

**GENERAL CONVENTION CHAIRPERSONS**

Anthony Chapple

Halley Ortiz

**TREASURER**

Linda Riley Mitchell

**VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR**

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 170TH COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
THE WOODLANDS WATERWAY MARRIOTT HOTEL & CONVENTION CENTER  
FEBRUARY 21-23, 2019**

Abbott, Jimmy

Adams, Jonathan

Adams, Stanford

Atkins Romero, Hannah

Bagby, Ray

Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa

Balke, Steven

Barham, Patsy

Barrett, John

Bastian, Martin

Bates, Stuart

Bautista, Simon

Bentley, John

Bliss, Bob

Bon, Brin

Bonner, Bruce

Bonner, Michele

Brandon, Miles

Briggle, Justin

Browder, David

Brown, Freda Marie

Calcote, A. Dean

Caldwell, Michael

Callaham, Arthur

Cannaday, Brian

Capper, Steve

Carpenter, Les

Carr, John

Caruso, Cynthia

Chambers, Mark

Chase, Jack

Clark, Cindy

Clark, Tony

Clothier, Tamara

Cocke, Reagan

Comer, Susanne

Condon, Joshua

Condon, Sarah

Cook, Ashley

Cortinas, Angela

Cox, Sharron

Crawford, Mark

Crigler, Meredith

Daigle, Debbie

Davis, Jefferson

Dearman, David C.

Dixon, Mary Lenn

Doerr, Nan

Dohle, Robert

Doyle, C. Andrew

Driskill, Lorinda

Dyke, Nick

Earl, Nick

Engle, Cindy

Fain, Beth

Faulstich, Christine

Fields, Ken

Fisher, Jeff

Flick, Robert

Fowler, William

Frances, Martha  
George, Johannes  
Gerding, Susan  
Giblin, Keith  
Goldberg, David M.  
Gomez, Edward  
Goonsekera, Desmond  
Gotting, Viktoria  
Grace, James  
Graham, Alex  
Graham, John  
Gutierrez, Janssen  
Gwin, Lawrence P.  
Gwynne, Geoff  
Hall, Patrick  
Halstead, Jan  
Harrison, Dena  
Hartman, Phyllis  
Hawley, Christian  
Hay, Daryl  
Heijmen, R-J  
Helms, Travis  
Hensley, Erin  
Himes, John  
Hines, Canon Lisa  
Holden, Beth  
Holloway, Eric  
Holt, Charlie  
Horner, Bob  
Houser, Rich  
Hungerford, Eric  
Hunt, Lisa  
Huston, Mary Ann  
Hyche, Jerald  
Hyde, Lillian  
Ingalls, Jason  
Jennings, Kelly  
Jennings, Nathan  
Johnson, John  
Johnson, Kellaura  
Johnson, Paul  
Jones, Judith  
Keenan, Mary

Kennard, Susan  
Kesselus, Ken  
Keyworth, Gill  
Kimbrough, Brendan  
Kinney, Stephen  
Kittredge, Cynthia  
Knoll Sweeney, Sarah  
Koonce, Kelly  
Koons, Zac  
Krause, Janice  
Kuol, Agook  
Large, Alex  
Largent, Lacy  
Laucher, Bill  
Lawrence, Dean  
Lein, Clay  
Liberatore, Jim  
Logan, John  
Lopez, Pedro N  
Lopez, Uriel  
Lowry, Bob  
Luckenbach, David  
Magnuson, Paulette  
Makowski, Chester  
Malcolm, Ken  
Malone, Trawin  
Marino, Matt  
Marmon, Mark  
Martin, Chad  
Mason, Victoria  
McBay, Suse  
McCall, Chad  
McGavern, George  
McGill, Jim  
McGowan, Neal  
Melis, Alberto  
Merrill, Robert  
Miller, Elizabeth  
Miller, Patrick  
Mills, Joseph  
Monterroso, Hector  
Montes, Alejandro  
Montes-Vela, Alex

Moore, Bob  
Morgan, Ralph  
Neilson, Lisa  
Nelson, David  
Newton, John  
O'Brien, Eileen  
Oechsel, Russ  
Orndorff, Vivian  
Osborne, Janne  
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel  
Painter, Scott  
Parker, Elizabeth  
Pearson, Bertie  
Perry, Nandra  
Peters, David  
Petty, Carol  
Pevehouse, James  
Pfister, Kathy  
Pierce, Terry  
Pitts, John  
Pozzuto, Keith  
Preston, Shannon  
Price, David  
Price, John  
Puckett, David  
Rardin, Thomas  
Razim, Genevieve  
Reddick, Mary  
Reeves, Robin  
Reynolds, Max  
Richter, William  
Rider, Blake  
Rios, Lajunta  
Ritchie, Pat  
Robinson-Como, Glenice  
Rodriguez, Albert  
Russell, Kathleen  
Russell, Michael  
Ryan, Kathryn  
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus  
Saylors, Joann  
Scheider, Dave  
Schubert, Kevin



Sevick, Gerald  
Shannon, Carl  
Shelton, Linda  
Shelton Hawley, Madeline  
Skeith, Paul  
Smith, Samantha  
Smith, Suzanne  
Smith, Ted  
Smith, Travis  
Soard, John  
Spicer, Stephen  
Steele, Sean  
Stein, Edward  
Stockton, James  
Stone, Mike  
Sugeno, David  
Sullivan, Brad  
Sullivan, Kristin

Sweet, Portia  
Thomas, Victor  
Thompson, Barkley  
Thompson, Edward  
Thompson, Scott  
Tollett, Mitch  
Treadwell, Chuck  
Trego, Randall  
Turner, Elizabeth  
Tweedie, Billy  
Varghese, Roy  
Vickery, Robby  
Wade, Merrill  
Waldon, Raymond  
Wehner, Paul  
Wells, Robert  
Welty, Ted  
Whaley, Stephen

Wilkes, Nancy  
Willard, Neil  
Williams, Sherry  
Wilson, Mary Elizabeth  
Wilson, Ray  
Wimberly, Don  
Wisner, Robert  
Wittmayer, Kevin  
Woolery-Price, Edward  
Wright, Katie  
Wright, Korey  
Yawn, Justin  
Young, Francene  
Zartman, Rebecca  
Zimmerman, Aaron M G

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT  
AT THE 170<sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
THE WOODLANDS WATERWAY MARRIOTT HOTEL & CONVENTION CENTER  
FEBRUARY 21–23, 2019**

Atkins, Henry  
Brannon, Lecia  
De Wolfe, Robert  
Ellison, Andrew  
Horvath, Michael  
Hughes, Frank  
Kennedy, Nan  
Kraft, Roberta  
Krause, David

Lillibridge, Gary  
Mails, Ryan  
Marks, Sharla  
Myers, Jack  
Paul, Marcea  
Peterson, Carol  
Samuelson, Louise  
Samuelson, Frank  
Scott, Jenny

Seme, Gregory  
Simpson, Geoff  
Sproat, Jim  
Stone, Matt  
Sumners, Charlie  
Wantland, David  
Weger, Rohani

**CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED**  
**CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS**  
**(Presented for second reading requiring 2/3rds majority approval from each**  
**Order)**

**Article 1**  
**AUTHORITY**

Section 1.1 Accedes to General Constitution and Canons

The Church in the Diocese shall, and does hereby accede to the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and acknowledges its authority.

Section 1.2 Authority in Diocese

The authority of the Church in this Diocese is vested in the Bishop Diocesan, a Council, and a Standing Committee.

Section 1.3 Authority in Absence of Bishop Diocesan

If the office of Bishop Diocesan be vacant, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese for all purposes in the administration of the affairs of the Diocese under the Constitution and Canons is vested in the Standing Committee.

**Article 2**  
**THE COUNCIL**

Section 2.1 Membership of the Council

The voting membership of the Council of this Diocese shall consist of the following:

(a) The Bishop, when there is one, who shall be ex-officio President of the Council, and of the Bishop Coadjutor if there be one, and of the Bishops Suffragan, if there be such; and they shall be entitled to all privileges and membership in the Council.

(b) All Members of the Clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese, whose letters dimissory have been accepted by the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, or who have been ordained within this Diocese and who have not, in contemplation of removal from this Diocese, applied for letters dimissory.

(c) Lay Delegates chosen by and representing the several Parishes and Missions of this Diocese, which may, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, be entitled to such representation.

(d) Lay Delegates representing Campus Ministries of this Diocese. "Campus Ministries" shall mean those colleges and universities, and any branch thereof, in which the work of the Episcopal Church is approved by the Bishop for such representation.

(e) Pastoral Leaders who have been placed in charge of a Parish or an Organized Mission, or Lay Missioners who have been placed in charge of a Campus Ministry, of the Diocese by the Bishop.

(f) Lay delegates representing the Youth Ministry of the Diocese. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall mean those communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese who are at least 11 years of age and no older than 18 years of age.

## Section 2.2 Lay Representation in Council

Each Parish in union with the Council shall be entitled to representation therein by four Lay Delegates, and each Campus Ministry in union with the Council shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate. Lay representation for each Mission in union with the Council shall be based on the Mission's Average Sunday Attendance reported in the Journal of the previous year's Council: Each Mission reporting up to 200 shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate; each Mission reporting between 201 and 400 shall be entitled to two Lay Delegates; and each Mission reporting 401 or more shall be entitled to three Lay Delegates. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate from each convocation within the Diocese. Delegates from Parishes and Missions shall be elected by the congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee, as the case may be, which may, at the same time, choose an equal number of alternates. In the event that, of those elected, less than the number permitted is able to attend the Council, the Rector or Priest in Charge is authorized, and is hereby obligated, to make such selections as may ensure a full representation in the Council. Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministries shall be appointed by the Bishop, after consultation with the Campus Missioner, if there be one. Upon being seated by the Council, those so selected shall have the same standing as those elected. Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.

## Section 2.3 Qualifications of Delegates

All Lay Delegates representing Parishes and Organized Missions shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Parish or Mission they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministry shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Episcopal Church, registered students at the institution they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Pastoral Leaders in charge of an Organized Mission, or Lay Missioners in charge of a Campus Ministry must be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese and placed in charge of the institution they represent by the Bishop. All Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese in the particular convocation they represent, at least 14 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon.

## **Article 4 OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS**

### **Section 4.6 Deputies to General Convention**

- (a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.
- (b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.
- (c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.
- (d) The four Clerical Deputies and the four Lay Deputies so elected shall also serve

## **CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED**

### **Title III CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNITIES, AND SCHOOLS**

#### **Canon 11 EPISCOPAL SCHOOLS**

### **Section 11.1 Relationship to the Diocese**

All schools or other educational facilities providing secular education for young people equivalent to that provided by nursery schools or on the kindergarten, grade school, grammar school, or high school level, and located on any premises used for the benefit of or operated under the control, auspices, or approval of any Parish, Mission, organization, or institution of the Diocese, or any combination or group thereof, shall be an Episcopal School of the Diocese, and no such school shall be established, maintained, or operated without the written approval and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese of Texas. The Head of School of an Episcopal School of the Diocese shall be a confirmed communicant in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such

limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. The Head of Congregation (or if there be none, the Senior Warden) of the sponsoring Parish or Mission shall be a member ex-officio and Chair of the governing board of the school; provided that, in the absence of or at the pleasure of the Head of Congregation, a designee of the Head of Congregation may serve from time to time as Chair.

#### Section 11.2 Standards of Compliance

(a) The Bishop shall establish a Diocesan Commission on Schools consisting of no less than 5 nor more than 12 communicants in good standing in the Diocese. It shall be the duty of the Commission to publish (subject to the Bishop's approval) Standards for Episcopal Schools in this Diocese, give general supervision to all such schools, and perform such other functions regarding such schools as the Bishop may require. All schools shall comply with such Standards as well as the other provisions of this Canon.

(b) Each school shall comply with licensing, health, safety, fire, and sanitation standards required at any time by state, county, and municipal health, safety, fire, and sanitation codes for the locality in which such school is located.

#### Section 11.3 Failure of Compliance

Any such school that fails to comply with the provisions of this Canon shall not be entitled to be located on any property that is used for the benefit of any Parish, Mission, institution, or organization of the Diocese of Texas; and neither shall it be entitled to be operated under the control, auspices, or approval of any such Parish, Mission, institution, or organization of the Diocese of Texas.

#### Section 11.4 Reports and Inspections

The Bishop shall have the right at any time, and from time to time, to require and obtain such information and reports as may be deemed necessary by the Bishop to ensure compliance with this Canon, and the Bishop shall likewise have the right at any time, and from time to time, to inspect or cause to be inspected, each such school in order to monitor compliance with the provisions of this Canon. The Bishop shall have the right at any time to appoint one or more representatives to assist the Bishop in ensuring compliance with the Canon.

### **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (171<sup>ST</sup>) COUNCIL**

#### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

To 2020

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy; Interim, Christ the King, Alief

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

## **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

To 2020

The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin's, Houston (Clergy)  
Nicholas S. Johnson, St. Stephen's, Hunstville (Lay Person)  
The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station (Lay Person)  
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mark's, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)  
Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)  
Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)  
Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

## **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

To 2020

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair)  
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

## **NOMINATIONS**

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. James Pevehouse (through 2020)

Executive Board Representative: Betsy Sullivan (through 2020)

Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)

To 2020

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston (Chair)  
Maria Bautista, Houston Canterbury  
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

To 2021

Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands  
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor  
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown  
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To 2022

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin  
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy  
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, Texas A&M University, College Station  
Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin

## **RESOLUTIONS**

To 2020

The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, St. Luke’s on the Lake, Austin

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

## **SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

To 2020

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler

The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher’s, Austin (Chair)

The Rev. Billy Tweedie, Resurrection, Austin

Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan’s, Cypress

Lay Member - to be appointed

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL  
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>
Bishop Doyle	426	663	500	714	581	352	405	402	496	262
Bishop Harrison	256	301	258	441	315	358	273	196	198	181
Bishop Fisher	-	-	-	112	287	434	406	198	306	281
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	264
Bishop High	257	205	118	254	31	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	163	-	76	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
Bishop Payne	24	46	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Benitez	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	-	-	104	70	-	119	113	128	-	-
Bishop Duncan	-	-	111	11	-	-	14	49	80	118
Bishop Tengtenga	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	-	24	-	-	32	-	1	-	53	104
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,210</b>
 Congregations	 153	 153	 151	 151	 151	 151	 152	 153	 155	 156
Clergy*	408	423	420	413	435	454	451	444	441	478
Communicants	64,915	65,653	66,200	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888

\*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons



**TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 2018**

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**



**CONFIDENTIAL**

**REPORT TO THE 170TH COUNCIL OF  
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
For the year ended December 31, 2018**

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## BALANCE SHEET

For the year ended December 31, 2018

	Unaudited December 31, 2018	Audited December 31, 2017
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash & Marketable Securities	332,991	478,776
Prepaid Expenses	119,405	113,141
A/R - Assessments - Current	525,784	527,916
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(154,765)	(100,994)
A/R - Related Entities	1,306,020	677,583
Accounts Receivable - Other	160,110	2,457
Notes Receivable	-	-
Fixed Assets	1,090,289	978,106
Accumulated Depreciation	(687,471)	(552,986)
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>2,692,363</b>	<b>2,123,999</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Accounts Payable - Trade	550,551	300,037
Accounts Payable - Other	142,543	250,890
Account Payable - Related Entities	121,143	226,278
Discretionary Accounts	39,540	13,017
Deferred Revenue - Other	101,665	132,406
Line of Credit	-	-
Notes Payable	-	-
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>955,442</b>	<b>922,628</b>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	265,007	8,793
Net Assets	798,465	789,672
Net Assets - Special Accounts	673,449	402,906
<b>TOTAL NET ASSETS</b>	<b>1,736,921</b>	<b>1,201,371</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; NET ASSETS</b>	<b>2,692,363</b>	<b>2,123,999</b>

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2018

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>REVENUES</b>			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,000,960	\$ 7,863,517	\$ 137,443
Foundation Support	2,321,970	2,425,946	(103,976)
Program Revenues	265,064	361,886	(96,822)
Other Income	536,426	411,000	125,426
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>\$ 11,124,421</b>	<b>\$ 11,062,349</b>	<b>\$ 62,072</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>			
The Office of the Bishop	\$ 2,779,066	\$ 2,809,730	(30,664)
Canonical Expenses	556,739	500,000	56,739
Ministry Expenses	1,675,753	1,686,422	(10,668)
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,216,373	1,323,629	(107,255)
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,832,487	1,844,098	(11,612)
Administration Expenses	2,798,996	2,898,470	(99,474)
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 10,859,414</b>	<b>\$ 11,062,349</b>	<b>\$ (202,934)</b>
<b>REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 265,007</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 265,007</b>
Special Accounts	270,543	-	270,543
<b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 535,550</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 535,550</b>

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2018

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>REVENUES</b>			
<b>Assessments</b>			
Diocesan	7,481,148	7,481,148	-
Insurance	542,849	542,849	-
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(23,037)	(160,480)	137,443
Net Assessment Revenue	8,000,960	7,863,517	137,443
<b>Foundation Support</b>			
Church Corporation	110,000	110,000	-
Bishop Quin Foundation	75,000	75,000	-
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	90,000	90,000	-
Episcopal Health Foundation	75,000	75,000	-
Total Foundation Grants	350,000	350,000	-
<b>Foundation Overhead Allocation</b>			
Church Corporation	169,582	169,582	-
Bishop Quin Foundation	97,783	97,783	-
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	113,570	113,570	-
Episcopal Health Foundation	522,207	522,207	-
Great Commission Fund	136,223	136,223	-
St. James' House Foundation	35,000	35,000	-
Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization	897,605	1,001,581	(103,976)
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	1,971,970	2,075,946	(103,976)
<b>Program Revenues</b>			
IONA Program Revenue	83,999	78,000	5,999
Wellness & Care Revenue	-	1,000	(1,000)
Commission on Ministry Revenue	12,737	10,000	2,737
Congregational Development Revenue	6,095	-	6,095
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	90,013	117,500	(27,487)
Unified Commission Revenues	16,924	14,750	2,174
Recovery Ministries Income	10,495	6,000	4,495
Episcopal Service Corps	35,000	133,636	(98,636)
Other Program Revenue	9,801	1,000	8,801
Total Program Revenues	265,064	361,886	(96,822)
<b>Other Revenues</b>			
Dialog Contributions	2,013	-	2,013
Bequests and Donations	4,077	-	4,077
Diocesan Council	210,378	196,000	14,378
ERD Relief Grant	125,000	125,000	-
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	-
Miscellaneous Income	2,861	1,000	1,861
Brochures Sales	2,097	4,000	(1,903)
Other	115,000	10,000	105,000
Total Other Revenues	536,426	411,000	125,426
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>\$ 11,124,421</b>	<b>\$ 11,062,349</b>	<b>\$ 62,072</b>

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>			
<b>OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>			
Clergy Compensation			
Clergy Salaries			
Bishop of Texas	297,530	297,030	500
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	107,377	106,877	500
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	131,585	131,088	497
Assisting Bishop	105,377	104,877	500
Visiting Bishops	3,150	2,000	1,150
Canon to the Ordinary	117,000	116,500	500
Chief of Staff	83,194	80,528	2,667
Secretary of the Diocese	7,219	6,719	500
<b>Total Clergy Salaries</b>	<b>852,432</b>	<b>845,619</b>	<b>6,814</b>
Housing Allowance and Maintenance			
Bishop of Texas	70,000	70,000	-
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	-
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	38,000	38,000	-
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	-
Canon to the Ordinary	60,000	60,000	-
Chief of Staff	28,598	48,000	(19,402)
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	-
<b>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>	<b>302,598</b>	<b>322,000</b>	<b>(19,402)</b>
Pension and Social Security Reimbursement			
Bishop of Texas	125,913	121,056	4,857
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	63,735	60,922	2,813
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	71,448	65,414	6,034
Assisting Bishop	63,567	60,922	2,645
Canon to the Ordinary	62,306	56,851	5,455
Chief of Staff	43,385	46,658	(3,273)
Secretary of the Diocese	2,504	5,507	(3,003)
Life Insurance	6,121	25,000	(18,879)
Other Defined Contributions	10,000	10,000	-
<b>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</b>	<b>448,979</b>	<b>452,330</b>	<b>(3,351)</b>
<b>Total Clergy Compensation</b>	<b>1,604,009</b>	<b>1,619,949</b>	<b>(15,939)</b>
Lay Staff Compensation			
Salaries	636,528	608,042	28,486
Pension	37,468	54,724	(17,256)
Employer FICA	45,744	46,515	(771)
<b>Total Lay Staff Compensation</b>	<b>719,740</b>	<b>709,281</b>	<b>10,459</b>
Business and Travel Expense			
Bishop of Texas	89,985	90,000	(15)
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	46,221	60,000	(13,779)
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	40,180	42,000	(1,820)
Assisting Bishop	49,082	45,000	4,082
Visiting Bishops	17,244	12,500	4,744
Canon to the Ordinary	21,030	35,000	(13,970)
Chief of Staff	8,127	17,500	(9,373)
Secretary of the Diocese	2,122	1,500	622
Retired Diocesan Bishops	3,031	5,000	(1,969)
Archdeacon and Deacons	6,583	8,000	(1,417)
Business and Travel - Staff	19,125	18,000	1,125
Vehicle Depreciation	45,981	36,000	9,981
<b>Total Business and Travel Expense</b>	<b>348,712</b>	<b>370,500</b>	<b>(21,789)</b>
Clergy Conference	106,605	110,000	(3,395)
<b>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>	<b>2,779,066</b>	<b>2,809,730</b>	<b>(30,662)</b>

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>			
Diocesan Council	286,287	321,800	(35,513)
Historian and Archives	5,953	10,000	(4,047)
Bishop Suffragan Election	139,429	40,000	99,429
Commission on Ministry	66,844	65,000	1,844
General Convention - Deputies	43,001	50,000	(6,999)
Executive Board	12,759	11,000	1,759
Standing Committee	2,466	1,200	1,266
Office of the Secretary	-	1,000	(1,000)
<b>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>556,739</b>	<b>500,000</b>	<b>56,739</b>
<b>MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>			
<b>Ministry Staff Compensation</b>			
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	768,065	802,239	(34,174)
Pensions	112,380	99,741	12,639
Social Security	94,009	81,642	12,367
<b>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</b>	<b>974,454</b>	<b>983,622</b>	<b>(9,168)</b>
<b>Communications</b>			
Dialog	19,943	24,000	(4,057)
Communications Department	18,408	6,000	12,408
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	11,444	15,000	(3,556)
Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships	3,113	8,500	(5,387)
Conferences, training, travel		5,000	(5,000)
Video Equipment		700	(700)
Website Redesign	4,316	13,000	(8,684)
Business and Travel	21,503	25,000	(3,497)
<b>Total Communications</b>	<b>78,727</b>	<b>97,200</b>	<b>(18,473)</b>
<b>Transition Ministry</b>			
Travel & Business - Transition Minister	11,505	11,000	505
Bishop's Fellows	47,659	75,000	(27,341)
<b>Total Transition Ministry</b>	<b>59,164</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>(26,836)</b>
<b>Wellness and Care Ministry</b>			
Business and Travel	9,891	15,000	(5,109)
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	62,003	56,000	6,003
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	25,919	10,000	15,919
Recovery Ministry	3,982	6,000	(2,018)
<b>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</b>	<b>101,795</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>14,795</b>
<b>Other Ministry Expenses</b>			
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	-	2,500	(2,500)
Chaplains to the Retired	3,800	7,200	(3,400)
Consultant for Schools	4,688	13,500	(8,812)
Support for Congregations	54,134	70,000	(15,866)
Calling & Moving	84,569	75,000	9,569
Iona School and Center	179,307	145,000	34,307
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	50,114	45,900	4,214
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	85,000	73,500	11,500
<b>Total Other Ministry Expenses</b>	<b>461,613</b>	<b>432,600</b>	<b>29,013</b>
<b>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>	<b>1,675,753</b>	<b>1,686,422</b>	<b>(10,669)</b>

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>MISSION AMPLIFICATION</b>			
Mission Amplification Compensation			
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	643,221	617,666	25,555
Pensions	74,158	79,145	(4,986)
Employer FICA	57,805	63,510	(5,705)
Total Mission Amplification Compensation	775,184	760,320	14,863
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	53,244	49,000	4,244
Congregational Vitality			
Church Plants and Strategic Development	3,874	40,000	(36,126)
Business/Travel - Strategic Development	14,845	12,000	2,845
Small Conferences	4,589	13,500	(8,911)
New Mission Work	7,451	6,000	1,451
Vestry/Leadership Development	4,666	10,000	(5,334)
Total Congregational Vitality	35,425	81,500	(46,075)
Christian Formation			
Christian Formation	43,231	55,000	(11,769)
Unified Commissions Expense	42,318	47,000	(4,682)
Youth Ministry	127,887	132,600	(4,713)
Episcopal Service Corps	114,449	167,709	(53,260)
Total Christian Formation	327,884	402,309	(74,425)
Intercultural Development	24,637	30,500	(5,863)
TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES	1,216,373	1,323,629	(107,258)
<b>SERVICE AND OUTREACH</b>			
Support of the Episcopal Church	1,327,162	1,327,162	-
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	-
Support for the University of the South	8,000	8,000	-
Provincial Synod Assessment	6,638	13,500	(6,862)
Sustainable Development Goals	58,525	77,436	(18,911)
World Mission	34,501	35,000	(500)
Companion Dioceses	33,833	40,000	(6,167)
Disaster Outreach Expense	5,000	3,000	2,000
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	58,828	40,000	18,828
TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH	1,832,487	1,844,098	(11,612)

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>			
Lay Staff Compensation			
Salaries	759,612	692,811	66,801
Reserve for Salary Increases	30,000	30,000	-
Pensions	59,371	62,675	(3,304)
Employer FICA	41,200	51,093	(9,893)
Total Staff Compensation	890,183	836,579	53,604
Diocesan Center Operating Expense			
Information Technology	397,640	320,520	77,120
Utilities	86,182	90,000	(3,818)
Janitorial, Maint. & Repair	96,482	90,000	6,482
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	96,216	95,000	1,216
Storage	14,968	21,000	(6,032)
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	691,487	616,520	74,967
General Office Expense			
Office Equip Lease/Maint	45,954	45,000	954
Office Supplies/Printing	51,378	46,000	5,378
Communications-Telephone	38,263	46,400	(8,137)
Postage/Delivery Expense	16,911	29,100	(12,189)
Miscellaneous Office Expense	15,205	10,000	5,205
Payroll Processing Expense	12,761	12,000	761
HR Consulting & other transition costs	33,291	10,000	23,291
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	23,132	24,000	(868)
Total General Office Expense	236,895	222,500	14,395
Insurance			
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	78,798	79,546	(748)
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	12,261	24,001	(11,740)
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	24,037	21,000	3,037
Group Health Insurance	240,000	542,846	(302,846)
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	123,074	75,000	48,074
Total Insurance	478,170	742,393	(264,223)
Other Administrative Expenses			
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	288,978	288,978	-
Legal Expense	75,398	50,000	25,398
Diocesan Audit	23,535	27,000	(3,465)
Interest and Bank Fees	10,364	11,800	(1,436)
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	54,850	75,500	(20,650)
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	5,324	7,200	(1,876)
Diocesan Staff meetings	37,197	20,000	17,197
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	6,614	-	6,614
Total Other Admin	502,260	480,478	21,782
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	2,798,996	2,898,470	(99,475)
TOTAL EXPENSES	10,859,414	11,062,349	(202,937)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	265,007	-	265,007
Special Accounts - Net			
Hurricane Recovery	512,189		512,189
General Convention	(229,221)		(229,221)
Other	(12,425)		(12,425)
Total Special Accounts	270,543		270,543
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	\$ 535,550	\$ -	\$ 535,550



## 2019 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

<u>PARISHES</u>	<u>CITY</u>	<u>2017 Operating Revenues</u>	<u>2019 Insurance Assessment</u>	<u>2019 Diocesan Assessments</u>
Grace	Alvin	164,408	1,061	9,864
Holy Comforter	Angleton	280,278	1,808	19,265
All Saints'	Austin	1,109,666	7,158	110,967
Good Shepherd	Austin	3,210,105	20,708	298,983
St. Alban's	Austin	429,260	2,769	33,377
St. Christopher's	Austin	213,076	1,375	12,785
St. David's	Austin	2,783,194	17,954	278,319
St. George's	Austin	245,135	1,581	17,159
St. James'	Austin	706,087	4,555	63,548
St. John's	Austin	203,316	1,312	12,199
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	993,157	6,407	99,316
St. Mark's	Austin	571,047	3,684	51,394
St. Matthew's	Austin	1,194,663	7,707	119,466
St Michael's	Austin	782,115	5,045	70,390
Calvary	Bastrop	362,347	2,337	28,988
St. Mark's	Bay City	305,738	1,972	18,531
Trinity	Baytown	441,302	2,847	35,304
St. Mark's	Beaumont	832,732	5,372	74,946
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	571,254	3,685	51,413
St. Mary's	Bellville	199,588	1,288	11,975
St. Peter's	Brenham	401,002	2,587	32,080
St. Andrew's	Bryan	564,960	3,645	45,608
Epiphany	Burnet	122,968	793	7,795
Christ Church	Cedar Park	250,896	1,619	16,332
St. Francis'	College Station	182,115	1,175	10,460
St. Thomas'	College Station	567,450	3,661	50,501
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	741,497	4,783	59,839
St. Aidan's	Cypress	474,096	3,058	34,477
St. Mary's (Houston)	Cypress	603,572	3,894	54,321
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	247,725	1,598	17,341
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	120,035	774	7,143
St. Paul's	Freeport	35,934	232	2,156
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	417,605	2,694	33,408
Grace	Galveston	256,062	1,652	17,924
Trinity	Galveston	694,291	4,479	62,486
Grace	Georgetown	714,828	4,611	64,335
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	24,690	159	2,469
St. Matthew's	Henderson	139,127	898	7,956

Ascension	Houston	447,084	2,884	35,767
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	3,644,999	23,514	364,500
Emmanuel	Houston	636,457	4,106	57,281
Epiphany	Houston	571,298	3,685	51,417
Holy Spirit	Houston	780,014	5,032	70,201
Hope	Houston	158,247	1,021	9,495
Palmer Memorial	Houston	1,772,056	11,431	177,206
San Mateo	Houston	277,162	1,788	14,907
St. Andrew's	Houston	559,355	3,608	36,028
St. Christopher's	Houston	392,548	2,532	31,404
St. Cuthbert's	Houston	782,790	5,050	70,451
St. Dunstan's	Houston	1,165,836	7,521	116,584
St. Francis'	Houston	2,125,454	13,711	189,252
St. James'	Houston	711,316	4,589	64,018
St. John the Divine	Houston	6,849,927	44,189	684,993
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	80,184	517	4,811
St. Mark's	Houston	1,147,298	7,401	106,780
St. Martin's	Houston	14,590,580	94,123	1,459,058
St. Stephen's	Houston	1,109,958	7,160	96,755
St. Thomas'	Houston	539,733	3,482	49,510
St. Thomas the Apostle	Houston	535,853	3,457	42,868
Trinity	Houston	918,779	5,927	91,878
Christ the King	Humble/Atascocita	283,835	1,831	19,868
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	334,819	2,160	18,986
Trinity	Jasper	78,527	507	4,712
Holy Apostles'	Katy	1,050,024	6,774	105,002
St. Paul's	Katy	364,270	2,350	24,730
St. Christopher's	Killeen	299,626	1,933	20,974
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	925,243	5,969	92,524
St. James'	La Grange	394,865	2,547	26,838
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	406,502	2,622	32,520
St. Mary's	Lampasas	134,818	870	8,089
St. John's	La Porte	272,230	1,756	19,056
St. Christopher's	League City	521,654	3,365	41,732
St. Stephen's	Liberty	249,679	1,611	17,478
St. Luke's	Livingston	122,540	790	7,352
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	187,692	1,211	9,980
Trinity	Longview	640,248	4,130	57,622
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	574,085	3,703	51,668
Trinity	Marble Falls	406,314	2,621	32,505
St. John's	Marlin	62,351	402	3,247
Trinity	Marshall	506,095	3,265	39,615
St. Catherine of Sienna	Missouri City	383,182	2,472	30,655
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	550,506	3,551	41,923
St. Paul's	Navasota	82,182	530	4,931

St. Philip's	Palestine	269,155	1,736	17,898
St. Andrew's	Pearland	564,919	3,644	46,763
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	203,095	1,310	12,186
St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	68,845	444	4,131
Calvary	Richmond	616,199	3,975	55,458
St. Mark's	Richmond	352,650	2,275	25,449
St. Richard's	Round Rock	577,998	3,729	46,294
St. John's	Sealy	72,884	470	4,373
Holy Comforter	Spring	394,757	2,547	28,313
All Saints'	Stafford	335,630	2,165	22,825
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	590,618	3,810	42,512
Christ Church	Temple	574,802	3,708	38,900
St. Francis'	Temple	304,222	1,963	21,296
St. George's	Texas City	155,133	1,001	9,308
Trinity	The Woodlands	1,281,435	8,266	128,144
Good Shepherd	Tomball	370,071	2,387	29,606
Christ Church	Tyler	1,563,675	10,087	156,368
St. Francis'	Tyler	232,614	1,501	16,283
Holy Spirit	Waco	267,476	1,725	18,723
St. Alban's	Waco	673,885	4,347	51,926
St. Paul's	Waco	1,249,598	8,061	124,960
St. Mary's	West Columbia	177,483	1,145	10,824
St. Thomas'	Wharton	226,820	1,463	15,877
<b>TOTAL PARISHES</b>		<b>81,909,500</b>	<b>528,394</b>	<b>7,410,408</b>

## MISSIONS

Trinity	Anahuac	34,500	167	2,070
Resurrection	Austin	241,479	1,168	14,490
San Francisco De Asis	Austin	74,143	359	4,256
Epiphany	Calvert	15,591	75	935
All Saints'	Cameron	168,857	817	6,038
St. John's	Carthage	38,216	185	2,454
St. John's	Center	42,714	207	2,563
St. John's	Columbus	45,838	222	2,292
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	65,000	314	3,842
All Saints'	Crockett	30,976	150	1,859
St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston	16,327	79	1,633
St. Philip's	Hearne	8,783	42	439
All Saints'	Hitchcock	39,000	189	2,340
Christ the King	Houston (Alief)	144,233	698	8,654
Grace (St. Geo & Pats)	Houston	256,167	1,239	15,030
Lord of the Streets	Houston	601,486	2,910	13,470
Redeemer	Houston	80,954	392	4,857

St. Paul's & San Pablo	Houston	149,957	726	7,498
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	220,988	1,069	13,917
St. Alban's	Houston	85,465	413	5,430
St. Timothy's	Houston	137,314	664	8,239
Trinity	Jacksonville	71,136	344	3,581
Christ Church	Jefferson	52,594	254	3,156
St. Paul's	Leigh	17,049	82	852
St. Paul's	Kilgore	89,296	432	4,649
St. Michael's	La Marque	161,694	782	9,702
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	56,591	274	3,395
Church of the Cross	Lakeway	255,366	1,236	9,355
St. Luke's	Lindale	66,568	322	3,868
Holy Innocents'	Madisonville	19,641	95	1,178
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	171,747	831	8,587
Christ Church	Matagorda	55,629	269	2,781
Christ Church	Mexia	55,831	270	3,004
St. Paul's	Orange	360,582	1,745	10,584
St. John's	Palacios	28,068	136	1,403
St. Peter's	Pasadena	254,272	1,230	15,508
St. Paul's	Pflugerville	63,421	307	3,427
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	28,067	136	1,766
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	293,826	1,422	14,691
St. Joseph's	Salado	85,141	412	5,108
Christ Church	San Augustine	74,509	360	3,725
St. John's	Silsbee	109,541	530	6,572
St. James'	Taylor	62,429	302	3,389
St. John the Baptist	Tyler	28,869	140	1,573
St. Paul's	Woodville	52,370	253	3,142
<b>TOTAL MISSIONS</b>		<b>5,012,225</b>	<b>24,249</b>	<b>247,302</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>86,921,725</b>	<b>552,643</b>	<b>7,657,710</b>

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**



**2019 DIOCESAN BUDGET**

**As Approved by the 170<sup>th</sup> Diocesan Council**

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2019 Budget

	2017 Budget	2018 Budget	2019 Budget	NOTES
<b>REVENUES</b>				
<b>Assessments</b>				
Diocesan	7,454,875	7,481,148	7,657,710	AT
Insurance	473,975	542,849	552,644	HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(158,577)	(160,480)	(164,207)	PR
<b>Net Assessment Revenue</b>	<b>7,770,273</b>	<b>7,863,517</b>	<b>8,046,147</b>	
<b>Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation</b>				
Church Corporation	421,448	478,773	635,969	WE
Bishop Quin Foundation	333,938	371,974	389,039	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	367,341	402,761	423,856	
Episcopal Health Foundation	596,453	802,023	809,704	
Great Commission Fund	293,785	335,414	363,536	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
<b>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</b>	<b>2,047,964</b>	<b>2,425,945</b>	<b>2,657,104</b>	
<b>Program Revenues</b>				
IONA Program Revenue	30,000	78,000	90,000	IO
Wellness & Care Revenue	6,000	1,000	-	
Commission on Ministry Revenue	6,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational Development Revenue	7,500		10,000	
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	111,500	117,500	117,500	
Unified Commission Revenues	14,750	14,750	16,000	
Recovery Ministries Income	-	6,000	-	
Episcopal Service Corps	81,728	133,636	90,000	SC
Other Program Revenue	10,000	1,000	27,000	
<b>Total Program Revenues</b>	<b>267,478</b>	<b>361,886</b>	<b>360,500</b>	
<b>Other Revenues</b>				
Diocesan Council	160,000	196,000	216,596	
ERD Relief Grant		125,000	-	ERD
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	60,000	75,000	75,000	
Miscellaneous Income	7,285	1,000	1,000	
Brochures Sales	2,000	4,000	4,000	
Other Conference Fees		10,000	-	
<b>Total Other Revenues</b>	<b>229,285</b>	<b>411,000</b>	<b>296,596</b>	
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>10,315,000</b>	<b>11,062,348</b>	<b>11,360,347</b>	
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
<b>OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>				
<b>Clergy Compensation</b>				
<b>Clergy Salaries</b>				
Bishop of Texas	247,030	297,030	308,041	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	112,920	106,877	111,523	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	124,585	131,088	101,269	BA
Assisting Bishop	55,000	104,877	109,523	
Visiting Bishops	5,000	2,000	12,000	
Canon to the Ordinary	91,500	116,500	121,795	
Chief of Staff	75,585	80,528	86,930	
Secretary of the Diocese	6,290	6,719	7,160	
<b>Total Clergy Salaries</b>	<b>717,910</b>	<b>845,619</b>	<b>858,242</b>	

<b>Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>				
Bishop of Texas	70,000	70,000	70,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	36,000	48,000	48,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	38,000	38,000	31,667	BA
Assisting Bishop	15,000	50,000	50,000	
Canon to the Ordinary	60,000	60,000	60,000	
Chief of Staff	48,000	48,000	48,000	
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	8,000	
Rectory maintenance			86,643	RM
<b>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>	<b>275,000</b>	<b>322,000</b>	<b>402,310</b>	
<b>Pension and Social Security Reimbursement</b>				
Bishop of Texas	89,110	121,056	129,340	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	51,250	60,922	65,227	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	54,120	65,414	54,355	BA
Assisting Bishop	27,450	60,922	65,227	
Canon to the Ordinary	52,605	56,851	58,607	
Chief of Staff	46,445	46,658	47,337	
Secretary of the Diocese	5,350	5,507	5,507	
Life Insurance	15,272	25,000	25,000	
Other Defined Contributions		10,000	10,000	
<b>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</b>	<b>341,602</b>	<b>452,330</b>	<b>460,600</b>	
<b>Total Clergy Compensation</b>	<b>1,334,512</b>	<b>1,619,949</b>	<b>1,721,152</b>	
<b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>				
Salaries	407,800	608,042	625,596	
Pension	36,700	54,724	56,304	
Employer FICA	31,200	46,515	48,638	
<b>Total Lay Staff Compensation</b>	<b>475,700</b>	<b>709,281</b>	<b>730,538</b>	IN
<b>Business and Travel Expense</b>				
Bishop of Texas	85,000	90,000	120,705	RC
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	56,000	60,000	58,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	42,000	42,000	47,000	
Assisting Bishop	20,000	45,000	50,000	
Visiting Bishops	4,000	12,500	13,500	
Canon to the Ordinary	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Chief of Staff	20,000	17,500	17,500	
Secretary of the Diocese	1,000	1,500	1,500	
Retired Diocesan Bishops	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Archdeacon and Deacons	6,000	8,000	8,000	
Business and Travel - Staff	13,000	18,000	24,000	
Vehicle Depreciation	37,100	36,000	46,000	
<b>Total Business and Travel Expense</b>	<b>324,100</b>	<b>370,500</b>	<b>426,205</b>	
<b>Clergy Conference</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>110,000</b>	<b>117,000</b>	
<b>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>	<b>2,234,312</b>	<b>2,809,730</b>	<b>2,994,895</b>	

#### CANONICAL EXPENSES

Diocesan Council	315,000	321,800	331,850	
Historian and Archives	4,000	10,000	10,000	
Bishop Suffragan Transition	-	40,000	125,000	EL
Commission on Ministry	65,000	65,000	73,300	
General Convention - Deputies	25,000	50,000	-	GC
Executive Board	8,000	11,000	11,000	
Standing Committee	600	1,200	1,200	
Office of the Secretary	1,000	1,000	1,000	
<b>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>418,600</b>	<b>500,000</b>	<b>553,350</b>	

<b>MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>
--------------------------

**Ministry Staff Compensation**

Salaries, Stipends and Housing	851,100	802,239	684,959	
Pensions	108,900	99,741	89,856	
Social Security	88,900	81,642	72,548	
<b>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</b>	<b>1,048,900</b>	<b>983,622</b>	<b>847,363</b>	<b>IN, RO</b>

**Total Campus Missions**

Waco, Baylor University	60,000			
Houston, Rice University	104,999			
College Station, A&M University	179,999			
Austin, University of Texas	177,505			
University of Houston	93,788			
Other Campus Missions	128,009			
<b>Total Campus Missions</b>	<b>744,300</b>			<b>CM</b>

**Communications**

Dialog	72,000	24,000	24,000	
Communications Department	16,000	6,000	6,000	
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	40,000	15,000	35,000	<b>RO</b>
Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships		8,500	8,500	
Conferences, training, travel		5,000	5,000	
Video Equipment		700	700	
Website Redesign		13,000	13,000	
Business and Travel	26,000	25,000	18,000	
<b>Total Communications</b>	<b>154,000</b>	<b>97,200</b>	<b>110,200</b>	

**Transition Ministry**

Travel & Business - Transition Minister	10,000	11,000	11,000	
Bishop's Fellows	-	75,000	75,000	<b>BF</b>
<b>Total Transition Ministry</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>86,000</b>	

**Wellness and Care Ministry**

Business and Travel	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	55,650	56,000	57,500	
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	15,000	10,000	42,500	<b>WE</b>
Recovery Ministry	11,500	6,000	6,000	
<b>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</b>	<b>97,150</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>121,000</b>	

**Other Ministry Expenses**

Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	1,000	2,500	2,500	
Chaplains to the Retired	7,200	7,200	6,000	
Consultant for Schools	1,500	13,500	12,500	
Support for Congregations	82,000	70,000	70,000	
Calling & Moving	75,000	75,000	105,000	<b>EL</b>
Iona School and Center	130,000	145,000	165,000	
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	45,900	45,900	50,000	
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	60,000	73,500	90,000	
<b>Total Other Ministry Expenses</b>	<b>402,600</b>	<b>432,600</b>	<b>501,000</b>	

**TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES**

<b>2,456,950</b>	<b>1,686,422</b>	<b>1,665,563</b>	
------------------	------------------	------------------	--



## MISSION AMPLIFICATION

### Mission Amplification Compensation

Salaries, Stipends and Housing	583,300	617,666	689,969	
Pensions	67,600	79,145	90,895	
Employer FICA	53,400	63,510	72,905	
<b>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</b>	<b>704,300</b>	<b>760,320</b>	<b>853,769</b>	<b>RO,IN</b>

<b>Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team</b>	<b>56,000</b>	<b>49,000</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>MB</b>
---	---------------	---------------	---------------	-----------

### Mission Amplification General

Church Plants and Strategic Development	26,500	40,000	34,000	
Business/Travel - Strategic Development	-	12,000	-	<b>MB</b>
Small Conferences	4,000	13,500	13,500	
New Mission Work	3,000	6,000	8,000	
Vestry/Leadership Development	10,000	10,000	12,000	
<b>Total Mission Amplification</b>	<b>43,500</b>	<b>81,500</b>	<b>67,500</b>	

### Christian Formation

Christian Formation	55,000	55,000	33,850	
Unified Commissions Expense	47,000	47,000	57,500	
Youth Ministry	130,000	132,600	142,600	
Episcopal Service Corps	177,600	167,709	83,855	<b>SC</b>
Business/travel - Other	16,000	-	-	
<b>Total Christian Formation</b>	<b>425,600</b>	<b>402,309</b>	<b>317,805</b>	

<b>Intercultural Development</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	
----------------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

<b>TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES</b>	<b>1,259,900</b>	<b>1,323,629</b>	<b>1,319,074</b>	
---	------------------	------------------	------------------	--

## SERVICE AND OUTREACH

Support of the Episcopal Church	1,221,449	1,327,162	1,352,704	<b>DA - 15%</b>
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	300,000	
Support for the University of the South	8,000	8,000	5,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,500	13,500	7,500	
Sustainable Development Goals	72,205	77,436	79,522	<b>0.7% of Rev.</b>
World Mission	35,000	35,000	25,000	
Companion Dioceses	40,000	40,000	50,000	
Disaster Outreach Expense	3,000	3,000	-	
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	40,000	40,000	40,000	
<b>TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH</b>	<b>1,733,154</b>	<b>1,844,098</b>	<b>1,859,726</b>	

<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>
--------------------------------

<b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>				
Salaries	614,100	692,811	758,187	RO, IN
Reserve for Salary Increases	20,000	30,000	30,000	
Pensions	55,300	62,675	68,237	
Employer FICA	47,000	51,093	48,572	
<b>Total Staff Compensation</b>	<b>736,400</b>	<b>836,579</b>	<b>904,996</b>	
<b>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>				
Information Technology	230,000	320,520	266,535	OH, IT
Utilities	88,000	90,000	90,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Building	90,000	90,000	97,000	OH
Houston office support to PECC			98,000	OH, DC
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	95,000	95,000	96,216	
Storage	18,000	21,000	18,000	
<b>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>	<b>521,000</b>	<b>616,520</b>	<b>665,751</b>	
<b>General Office Expense</b>				
Office Equip Lease/Maint	38,000	45,000	45,000	
Office Supplies/Printing	40,000	46,000	46,000	
Communications-Telephone	46,000	46,400	40,000	
Postage/Delivery Expense	28,000	29,100	20,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Payroll Processing Expense	10,500	12,000	12,000	
HR Consulting & other transition costs	60,000	10,000	20,000	
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	22,000	24,000	42,000	
<b>Total General Office Expense</b>	<b>254,500</b>	<b>222,500</b>	<b>235,000</b>	OH
<b>Insurance</b>				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	80,400	79,546	79,027	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	25,000	24,001	14,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	20,000	21,000	24,000	
Group Health Insurance	334,759	542,846	477,644	HE
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	125,000	75,000	75,000	
<b>Total Insurance</b>	<b>585,159</b>	<b>742,393</b>	<b>669,671</b>	
<b>Other Administrative Expenses</b>				
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	331,440	288,978	280,021	
Legal Expense	40,000	50,000	60,000	
Diocesan Audit	25,000	27,000	25,000	
Interest and Bank Fees	15,000	11,800	11,800	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	75,000	75,500	75,500	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	7,000	7,200	6,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	10,000	20,000	24,000	
Employee training and development			5,000	
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	1,585	-	5,000	
<b>Total Other Admin</b>	<b>505,026</b>	<b>480,478</b>	<b>492,321</b>	
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>	<b>2,602,085</b>	<b>2,898,470</b>	<b>2,967,739</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>10,705,000</b>	<b>11,062,349</b>	<b>11,360,348</b>	
<b>Special Accounts - Net</b>				
<b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ (390,000)</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ (0)</b>	
<b>Allocable Expenses</b>			<b>\$ 955,062</b>	

## NOTES

- AT Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of changes in Parish revenues. There were no formula changes.
- HE Health Insurance Costs** - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs.  
Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.
- PR Provision for Uncollectible** - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.
- RO Reorganization** - Personnel changes related to ongoing reorganization of Diocesan office.
- GC General Convention** - 2018 General Convention.
- EL Bishop Suffragan Election** - Expenses related to Transition of Bishop Suffragan of Western Region.
- DC Diocesan Center** - Houston office support paid to Church Corporation.
- IO IONA** - Increase due to the planned expansion of the program.
- SC Episcopal Service Corps** - Decrease due to changes in the program.
- ERD Episcopal Relief and Development** - Hurricane Harvey recovery efforts transferred to Special Accounts.
- CM Campus Missions** - The support to the Campus ministry has been transitioned to The Great Commission Foundation.
- BA Bishop Suffragan Transition** - Decrease due to transition of Bishop Suffragan; fewer months in 2019.
- BF Bishop Fellows** - Grant to employ clergy in transition supported by the Episcopal Health Foundation.
- MB Mission Amplification** - Combined Mission Amplification business expenses
- RM Rectory Maintenance** - Maintenance cost of Bishops' Residencies.
- RC Remuneration Committee** - The Remuneration Sub-Committee of the Diocese recommended enhancements to Office of the Bishop business expense.
- IN Increases** - The Diocese adjusted compensation for all clergy and lay staff by an average of 3% for 2019.
- IT Information Technology** - Savings due to the transfer of IT network support functions to EDOT staff that had been outsourced.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).
- WE Wellness and Care** - PECC grant in support of Wellness and Care Ministry.

## STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	Comparative Statistics							
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Clergy</b>								
Bishops	7	8	8	7	7	7	8	8
Priests & Deacons	413	405	427	447	444	444	441	476
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	68	56	52	54	53	71	78	95
Clergy Retired	157	147	156	170	164	208	188	185
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	9	18	3	3	3	7	12	12
Priests Entering Diocese	6	11	14	12	12	7	12	12
Ordained Deacon	11	9	11	9	9	9	4	3
Ordained Priest	8	7	4	5	5	6	8	7
Candidates	8	7	12	8	10	2	9	10
Postulants	14	13	17	13	8	20	15	23
<b>Lay</b>								
Lay Worship Leaders	571	527	537	1,037	688	747	841	1,042
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,532	1,410	1,160	2,684	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	624	739	476	1,020	806	1,085	811	884
Lay Catechists	-	-	-	62	50	48	58	72
Lay Preachers	-	-	-	25	12	11	10	13
<b>Church Statistics</b>								
Parishes	117	112	110	108	108	106	106	106
Missions	36	39	41	43	44	47	49	45
Year-End Members <sup>1</sup>	77,290	77,948	76,558	75,428	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478
Year-End Communicants <sup>2</sup>	66,200	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888
Church School Pupils	8,018	7,938	8,079	7,479	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827
Confirmed & Received <sup>3</sup>	1,247	1,602	1,246	1,191	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210
Marriages	356	346	328	294	294	302	248	220
Burials	794	783	795	879	861	796	755	809
<b>Revenues</b>								
Total Operating	75,836,686	76,795,873	78,791,507	81,613,952	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995
Total Non-Operating	30,652,214	26,262,877	24,404,194	26,418,024	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890
<b>Expenditures</b>								
Total Operating	74,357,900	76,283,321	77,766,519	78,862,960	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791
Total Non-Operating	17,349,786	1,730,424	18,406,708	21,168,799	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963
<b>Total Over/Under</b>	<b>14,781,214</b>	<b>25,045,005</b>	<b>7,022,474</b>	<b>8,000,217</b>	<b>(2,172,239)</b>	<b>2,191,184</b>	<b>7,757,341</b>	<b>11,702,131</b>

<sup>1</sup> All baptized members

<sup>3</sup> Total is based on Bishops' reports.

<sup>2</sup> Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS						BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	142	2	6	138	107	7	31	-	1	-	-	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	198	16	8	206	202	37	4	-	4	6	-	5
3. Austin, All Saints'	1,509	28	41	1,496	1,051	19	-	-	11	5	-	8
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,423	161	29	3,555	3,555	901	-	1	46	13	-	4
5. Austin, St. Alban's	597	27	10	614	350	50	30	1	3	6	2	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	334	30	5	359	359	43	-	2	4	2	2	3
7. Austin, St. David's	2,010	31	65	1,976	1,976	416	22	2	12	22	30	3
8. Austin, St. George's	126	24	21	129	124	25	50	-	3	2	2	6
9. Austin, St. James'	732	23	31	724	660	45	10	6	7	7	4	5
10. Austin, St. John's	214	28	36	206	206	51	163	1	13	1	1	2
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	923	19	66	876	678	70	63	-	5	1	12	-
12. Austin, St. Mark's	773	31	15	789	613	188	50	3	22	6	4	1
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,485	123	82	1,526	1,290	350	47	2	20	24	17	41
14. Austin, St. Michael's	527	24	4	547	529	124	18	1	16	-	8	3
15. Bastrop, Calvary	410	33	32	411	387	52	19	1	3	3	-	4
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	237	5	-	242	237	44	1	-	4	-	1	-
17. Baytown, Trinity	465	5	18	452	307	42	28	-	4	-	-	-
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	655	10	13	652	579	56	-	2	5	4	-	2
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	492	12	7	497	239	43	20	-	4	-	3	1
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	117	8	3	122	108	19	19	1	3	2	-	-
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	213	20	37	196	194	15	26	-	1	3	6	-
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	307	25	9	323	288	54	91	-	7	-	-	-
23. Burnet, Epiphany	142	6	10	138	138	15	-	-	3	2	-	-
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	334	23	10	347	317	69	78	1	6	5	3	9
25. College Station, St. Francis'	95	3	20	78	78	3	12	-	-	1	-	2
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	611	20	63	568	568	50	18	-	7	5	3	5
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	737	95	89	743	743	48	-	1	12	14	1	3
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	509	32	1	540	540	140	-	-	8	1	11	-
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	503	24	10	517	406	68	70	1	6	3	7	1
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	304	11	3	312	305	52	5	3	4	1	3	1
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	88	1	18	71	56	14	19	-	-	-	-	-
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	82	1	4	79	57	6	3	-	-	2	2	1
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	703	13	7	709	709	74	10	4	10	1	4	-
34. Galveston, Grace	240	9	9	240	240	55	25	-	2	1	-	1
35. Galveston, Trinity	586	37	24	599	480	60	40	3	15	1	5	6
36. Georgetown, Grace	557	76	36	597	438	19	159	-	5	11	3	1
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	42	-	2	40	40	-	6	-	-	-	-	-

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	70	4	7	67	67	15	7	-	-	-	-	4
39. Houston, Ascension	367	24	18	373	356	37	2	2	4	3	3	2
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	3,812	143	49	3,906	2,494	462	1,018	5	36	9	13	4
41. Houston, Emmanuel	709	15	44	680	334	34	10	2	1	-	-	1
42. Houston, Epiphany	721	17	5	733	733	-	-	1	8	7	-	2
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	623	48	9	662	397	81	70	-	8	3	1	5
44. Houston, Hope	165	9	105	69	69	8	-	-	4	-	2	3
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,772	21	63	1,730	890	367	151	1	17	3	8	2
46. Houston, San Mateo	565	40	-	605	375	83	-	1	9	8	3	19
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	417	29	27	419	250	57	40	-	10	5	6	3
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	269	-	84	185	185	9	-	1	2	4	6	4
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,189	47	25	1,211	1,152	180	-	3	11	3	-	3
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,206	34	69	1,171	715	64	161	1	13	6	6	-
51. Houston, St. Francis'	1,403	64	60	1,407	1,338	410	87	-	15	1	25	2
52. Houston, St. James'	504	7	4	507	400	50	60	-	1	2	5	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,613	145	104	4,654	2,332	373	4,627	5	45	29	35	6
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	161	1	1	161	96	14	8	-	-	2	-	1
55. Houston, St. Mark's	915	49	33	931	931	198	12	2	22	6	21	2
56. Houston, St. Martin's	9,353	314	177	9,490	7,871	506	764	7	97	26	39	7
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	297	9	4	302	286	49	151	-	8	2	-	5
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	409	18	64	363	230	13	31	-	8	4	4	-
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	575	19	9	585	439	27	105	1	7	6	-	-
60. Houston, Trinity	774	22	27	769	590	52	234	-	4	2	3	6
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	197	5	9	193	148	39	11	1	2	-	5	1
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	308	13	12	309	143	13	1	-	-	3	-	1
63. Jasper, Trinity	11	3	2	12	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	486	57	92	451	363	47	191	-	5	4	7	-
65. Katy, St. Paul's	370	37	32	375	345	73	7	4	15	1	5	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	429	22	6	445	259	54	45	1	9	5	2	2
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	728	20	12	736	603	215	612	-	11	3	4	-
68. LaGrange, St. James'	166	12	2	176	176	10	-	-	1	2	-	6
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	224	16	14	226	164	23	-	-	2	3	3	-
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	182	8	11	179	118	7	-	-	1	3	-	-
71. LaPorte, St. John's	249	9	13	245	146	11	13	-	1	1	-	-
72. League City, St. Christopher	471	53	9	515	290	47	-	-	2	2	1	2
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	140	5	4	141	141	13	2	1	1	4	1	-
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	85	2	6	81	81	6	6	-	2	3	-	-



PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
				Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	173	7	80	100	90	10	21	-	-	2	7	-	-
76. Longview, Trinity	331	10	9	332	332	48	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	565	10	20	555	299	24	-	2	3	5	6	-	-
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	192	25	5	212	192	19	-	-	3	7	1	1	1
79. Marlin, St. John's	60	4	12	52	52	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	1
80. Marshall, Trinity	417	6	6	417	417	30	18	-	-	2	-	-	-
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	483	25	5	503	503	53	30	-	9	3	8	2	2
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	381	26	7	400	400	30	42	-	7	10	5	3	3
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	86	-	2	84	84	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	211	10	4	217	217	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	876	59	47	888	739	268	25	3	3	10	10	11	11
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	228	13	14	227	227	31	-	2	4	1	-	-	-
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	21	2	1	22	21	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	451	30	38	443	443	70	-	3	7	5	7	2	2
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	198	35	28	205	205	61	-	-	6	6	3	-	-
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	570	36	6	600	600	215	48	6	14	3	-	-	-
91. Sealy, St. John's	70	1	2	69	69	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	424	34	2	456	303	53	50	-	4	5	-	5	5
93. Stafford, All Saints'	244	1	3	242	98	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	242	26	23	245	235	37	25	2	8	4	-	-	-
95. Temple, Christ Church	544	34	9	569	569	62	90	1	10	2	6	-	-
96. Temple, St. Francis'	166	3	1	168	145	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
97. Texas City, St. George's	197	3	6	194	74	12	16	-	1	1	1	1	1
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,614	80	33	1,661	1,213	308	359	-	6	8	9	3	3
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	238	13	9	242	242	48	10	-	2	7	1	-	-
100. Tyler, Christ Church	1,598	88	23	1,663	1,166	129	348	1	21	20	17	3	3
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	158	30	15	173	161	17	5	-	3	2	-	6	6
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	232	22	14	240	131	21	24	-	2	-	2	-	-
103. Waco, St. Alban's	655	68	23	700	700	14	-	3	14	10	4	17	17
104. Waco, St. Paul's	1,136	18	28	1,126	827	138	17	-	5	-	10	2	2
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	62	15	6	71	69	13	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	109	9	7	111	107	26	11	1	1	2	-	1	1
<b>Total Parishes</b>	<b>69,289</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>69,865</b>	<b>55,603</b>	<b>8,742</b>	<b>10,721</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>270</b>	

MISSIONS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	81	-	6	75	75	6	-	-	2	-	-	1
2. Austin, Resurrection	353	-	-	353	178	31	35	-	4	1	2	2
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,110	47	-	1,157	410	60	-	45	1	14	4	44
4. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Cameron, All Saints'	37	2	4	35	35	3	6	1	4	-	-	-
6. Carthage, St. John's	50	2	4	48	46	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
7. Center, St. John's	17	5	2	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Columbus, St. John's	41	-	-	41	41	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	89	3	7	85	66	14	6	1	2	-	-	-
10. Crockett, All Saints'	24	1	5	20	18	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	90	1	3	88	88	10	-	-	-	1	-	1
12. Hearne, St. Philip's	28	-	-	28	24	3	1	-	-	3	-	-
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	33	2	4	31	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	226	7	-	233	197	25	27	-	1	-	3	-
15. Houston, Grace	150	9	53	106	106	-	47	-	1	4	-	-
16. Houston, Lord of the Streets	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Houston, Redeemer	30	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	615	15	2	628	373	168	-	3	49	4	11	-
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	1,012	37	85	964	595	60	30	6	31	-	-	-
20. Houston, St. Alban's	108	1	5	104	96	25	67	-	1	-	-	-
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	217	5	2	220	54	9	1	-	2	1	2	-
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	62	-	3	59	50	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	34	8	5	37	37	6	10	1	-	3	-	1
24. Karnack, St. Paul's	12	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25. Kilgore, St. Paul's	35	5	-	40	40	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
26. La Marque, St. Michael's	108	3	18	93	91	7	2	-	2	-	1	1
27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	52	3	1	54	54	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	101	-	-	101	101	21	2	-	-	2	-	3
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	82	7	5	84	84	7	6	-	4	-	-	14
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	18	5	3	20	20	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	112	10	2	120	120	43	80	-	2	2	-	2
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	65	5	6	64	64	4	2	1	4	-	-	-
33. Mexia, Christ Church	48	8	3	53	48	10	8	-	3	5	-	1
34. Orange, St. Paul's	142	10	6	146	146	4	-	-	3	-	-	-



	BAPTIZED MEMBERS								BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop	
MISSIONS													
35. Palacios, St. John's	55	-	-	55	55	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	448	19	13	454	151	141	45	8	51	8	-	-	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	69	7	6	70	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	24	2	-	26	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	310	36	21	325	324	111	1	-	5	6	-	3	
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	126	13	6	133	128	26	4	-	-	3	1	1	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	43	5	1	47	47	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	222	4	5	221	50	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	
43. Taylor, St. James'	43	12	10	45	42	5	30	-	1	1	-	1	
44. Tyler, St. John's	34	-	7	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	26	3	3	26	26	2	10	-	-	1	2	-	
Total Missions	6,617	302	306	6,613	4,285	826	436	67	177	65	26	81	
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	75,906	3,422	2,850	76,478	59,888	9,568	11,157	167	977	511	459	351	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation	
1. Alvin, Grace	72	133	94	5	-	8	150	1	2	-	Yes	10	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	120	198	104	7	1	-	2	1	4	89	Yes	50	
3. Austin, All Saints'	213	598	149	21	57	-	99	4	11	36	Yes	-	
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	665	2,088	285	197	13	-	39	8	29	563	Yes	489	
5. Austin, St. Alban's	124	275	90	15	-	-	2	1	1	21	Yes	50	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	93	203	58	5	11	-	1	-	5	30	Yes	25	
7. Austin, St. David's	551	1,595	378	141	53	-	406	6	20	177	Yes	540	
8. Austin, St. George's	100	229	118	12	20	-	-	-	5	30	Yes	75	
9. Austin, St. James'	206	444	160	60	31	-	2	1	3	30	Yes	60	
10. Austin, St. John's	129	370	155	10	29	1	3	-	1	15	Yes	15	
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	244	731	149	78	209	11	3	7	13	83	Yes	164	
12. Austin, St. Mark's	214	524	146	53	30	-	80	3	4	97	Yes	50	
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	401	1,019	15	50	104	104	251	6	13	78	Yes	140	
14. Austin, St. Michael's	217	611	126	4	-	2	76	7	9	41	Yes	120	
15. Bastrop, Calvary	170	392	63	-	94	-	-	-	10	16	No	20	
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	61	140	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	30	Yes	10	
17. Baytown, Trinity	160	283	100	6	-	47	101	-	16	15	Yes	40	
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	207	409	159	196	-	25	260	2	15	26	Yes	75	
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	117	245	102	43	260	2	8	1	4	61	Yes	44	
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	53	129	91	4	9	9	-	-	2	10	Yes	15	
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	113	297	105	32	21	10	20	1	7	25	Yes	40	
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	183	324	151	36	36	-	271	1	3	43	Yes	50	
23. Burnet, Epiphany	45	114	52	7	34	-	1	-	6	5	Yes	10	
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	129	315	107	2	16	-	-	2	4	50	Yes	20	
25. College Station, St. Francis'	49	118	109	3	1	4	-	-	1	7	Yes	20	
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	142	296	105	51	73	11	106	1	6	136	Yes	57	
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	183	507	1	7	31	2	1	-	8	85	Yes	250	
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	150	337	104	6	-	-	-	-	1	34	Yes	60	
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	221	565	146	27	72	-	220	2	4	200	Yes	100	
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	102	146	94	11	-	9	1	-	3	40	Yes	45	
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	34	73	92	4	11	2	4	-	1	11	No	-	
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	23	66	46	3	-	6	-	-	2	4	Yes	9	
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	116	231	83	22	147	-	-	2	4	40	Yes	80	
34. Galveston, Grace	77	211	54	9	9	-	48	5	7	12	Yes	20	
35. Galveston, Trinity	179	703	153	23	28	-	98	4	12	40	Yes	45	
36. Georgetown, Grace	285	559	208	77	-	-	6	-	15	65	Yes	100	

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation	
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	19	42	51	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	No	-	
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	31	85	48	6	5	4	1	-	1	-	No	-	
39. Houston, Ascension	112	261	101	9	6	1	63	2	6	25	Yes	26	
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	735	2,348	267	273	9	-	400	7	27	468	Yes	250	
41. Houston, Emmanuel	140	358	115	22	60	2	38	-	10	-	Yes	40	
42. Houston, Epiphany	191	382	15	25	30	3	-	-	5	27	Yes	-	
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	259	571	157	53	27	9	64	-	6	122	Yes	48	
44. Houston, Hope	46	65	38	1	7	4	1	-	2	-	Yes	33	
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	351	1,041	189	109	96	-	215	6	18	110	Yes	275	
46. Houston, San Mateo	301	553	57	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	59	
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	195	476	172	10	10	-	25	4	5	20	Yes	30	
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	56	156	-	27	15	-	-	-	3	119	No	40	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	253	497	104	6	31	-	49	-	-	60	Yes	61	
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	302	649	162	53	81	12	-	-	9	76	Yes	182	
51. Houston, St. Francis'	302	803	194	35	80	-	59	2	9	273	No	203	
52. Houston, St. James'	170	364	130	32	44	47	6	1	7	28	Yes	92	
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	862	2,651	310	125	300	13	353	11	47	484	Yes	1,391	
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	53	87	31	4	1	2	5	1	1	14	No	12	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	260	696	202	65	50	2	75	7	12	139	Yes	80	
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,678	4,996	324	205	987	134	2	18	57	379	Yes	1,805	
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	183	420	157	14	59	-	51	6	6	22	Yes	28	
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	117	393	88	29	38	63	171	1	8	40	Yes	40	
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	125	339	102	5	11	-	16	1	3	-	Yes	47	
60. Houston, Trinity	260	581	159	50	78	10	260	-	8	34	Yes	33	
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	90	226	103	7	24	1	20	4	3	21	No	30	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	82	136	103	51	20	1	84	-	8	13	Yes	47	
63. Jasper, Trinity	14	28	52	5	-	52	5	-	1	-	No	-	
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	262	510	104	6	65	-	-	-	-	148	Yes	37	
65. Katy, St. Paul's	181	394	108	54	23	6	2	2	8	65	Yes	42	
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	111	169	40	196	65	-	-	1	4	35	Yes	40	
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	322	839	157	54	15	12	39	1	8	140	Yes	132	
68. LaGrange, St. James'	100	211	105	10	36	1	21	1	1	17	Yes	25	
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	109	190	-	53	51	5	-	2	7	26	Yes	39	
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	48	102	2,472	308	5	3	19	-	1	4	Yes	7	
71. LaPorte, St. John's	101	170	113	17	-	13	83	1	6	61	Yes	657	
72. League City, St. Christopher	233	1,140	186	22	25	-	3	2	7	-	Yes	80	

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	67	132	102	5	8	32	41	-	2	9	Yes	29
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	53	115	52	8	30	-	18	2	3	-	Yes	18
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	63	89	44	9	1	11	44	-	2	-	Yes	20
76. Longview, Trinity	130	350	104	45	-	9	1	2	7	50	Yes	55
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	171	347	111	56	-	-	3	-	8	16	Yes	70
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	103	251	101	-	45	14	5	4	5	-	No	50
79. Marlin, St. John's	22	64	15	-	6	37	-	-	2	-	No	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	167	258	7	123	55	14	33	4	10	21	Yes	16
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	196	373	109	2	30	-	-	-	5	35	Yes	75
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	146	310	136	30	7	-	56	1	7	80	Yes	86
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	27	57	49	5	4	6	18	-	2	-	No	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	66	140	70	32	78	14	21	-	5	4	Yes	20
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	239	412	144	11	1	4	136	3	2	183	Yes	324
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	67	130	53	46	23	-	-	-	8	10	Yes	12
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	17	43	50	4	9	3	-	-	1	-	No	5
88. Richmond, Calvary	213	440	107	69	43	3	16	2	8	60	Yes	80
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	90	174	82	14	6	-	5	-	2	61	No	25
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	285	812	159	51	219	-	-	5	6	1	Yes	-
91. Sealy, St. John's	40	86	39	2	-	11	-	-	2	-	Yes	5
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	232	487	154	12	18	50	46	1	2	-	Yes	60
93. Stafford, All Saints'	80	141	59	9	67	-	18	-	4	4	Yes	15
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	129	213	52	3	1	-	-	-	-	67	Yes	40
95. Temple, Christ Church	172	369	91	56	63	-	24	3	6	38	Yes	80
96. Temple, St. Francis'	67	145	65	3	6	1	-	-	4	6	Yes	6
97. Texas City, St. George's	39	49	102	39	15	5	11	-	5	23	Yes	18
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	465	1,156	179	72	31	-	12	3	10	82	Yes	178
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	109	243	105	10	3	3	2	-	4	-	Yes	70
100. Tyler, Christ Church	424	960	254	59	112	8	49	3	9	174	Yes	305
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	104	199	93	44	-	12	37	-	5	17	Yes	10
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	114	224	123	63	66	81	569	1	5	39	Yes	75
103. Waco, St. Alban's	254	457	152	42	179	3	156	2	7	-	No	81
104. Waco, St. Paul's	243	572	150	58	61	-	156	2	19	87	Yes	62
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	36	86	-	3	3	2	-	-	1	17	Yes	42
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	63	131	52	8	1	-	4	-	2	18	Yes	16
Total Parishes	19,495	48,422	14,033	4,169	4,964	976	5,870	186	727	6,317		10,757

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation	
MISSIONS													
1. Anahuac, Trinity	27	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-	
2. Austin, Resurrection	82	232	1	2	-	-	50	-	5	30	Yes	28	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	180	159	104	62	-	-	5	4	1	-	Yes	34	
4. Calvert, Epiphany	6	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
5. Cameron, All Saints'	26	51	54	5	48	1	-	-	4	-	Yes	14	
6. Carthage, St. John's	19	51	36	9	1	16	2	-	2	-	No	-	
7. Center, St. John's	15	20	39	3	-	13	-	-	2	-	Yes	14	
8. Columbus, St. John's	19	36	53	2	-	1	52	-	-	3	Yes	2	
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	39	82	49	3	-	2	-	-	-	36	Yes	31	
10. Crockett, All Saints'	10	30	46	3	5	5	45	-	-	-	No	-	
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	26	51	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	No	1	
12. Hearne, St. Philip's	13	21	-	2	20	5	6	-	1	-	Yes	8	
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	22	40	90	1	13	6	-	1	6	-	No	-	
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	95	149	52	8	12	-	-	-	-	31	Yes	25	
15. Houston, Grace	71	113	67	26	-	-	23	1	4	10	Yes	15	
16. Houston, Lord of the Streets	170	167	52	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	54	
17. Houston, Redeemer	26	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	No	-	
18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	182	280	106	52	3	-	3	7	-	55	Yes	76	
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	590	1,060	156	60	27	-	2	2	8	80	No	30	
20. Houston, St. Alban's	57	88	105	5	4	-	-	-	3	21	Yes	15	
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	44	110	68	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	No	-	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	26	55	48	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	28	61	36	3	4	16	-	3	3	-	Yes	19	
24. Karnack, St. Paul's	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
25. Kilgore, St. Paul's	24	62	-	4	3	12	5	-	2	-	No	-	
26. La Marque, St. Michael's	54	80	53	-	44	52	5	-	2	5	Yes	14	
27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	22	48	52	3	5	-	5	1	-	-	No	-	
28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	49	75	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	10	Yes	20	
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	37	57	49	6	4	4	2	-	2	16	Yes	16	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	15	22	50	2	6	2	1	-	2	-	No	-	
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	55	190	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	Yes	25	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	26	52	52	4	8	3	9	-	6	8	Yes	8	
33. Mexia, Christ Church	26	34	41	1	27	13	4	-	2	5	Yes	8	
34. Orange, St. Paul's	65	111	67	5	13	103	22	2	4	-	No	-	
35. Palacios, St. John's	21	40	23	-	2	35	-	2	1	-	No	-	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	298	533	167	63	11	-	46	6	2	89	No	84	

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
<b>MISSIONS</b>												
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	22	45	-	2	8	11	-	-	2	-	Yes	3
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	14	22	-	2	2	6	7	-	1	-	Yes	6
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	119	235	100	8	7	2	-	-	-	87	Yes	85
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	55	119	71	5	6	-	22	-	2	24	No	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	21	55	47	4	-	5	-	-	1	-	Yes	14
42. Silsbee, St. John's	30	68	52	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	Yes	30
43. Taylor, St. James'	21	67	52	5	5	-	9	2	2	-	Yes	28
44. Tyler, St. John's	18	30	43	6	19	9	-	-	-	-	No	6
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	20	40	36	3	33	-	32	-	1	-	Yes	15
<b>Total Missions</b>	2,794	4,980	2,134	435	363	323	359	34	82	510		728
<b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	22,289	53,402	16,167	4,604	5,327	1,299	6,229	220	809	6,827		11,485



TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES						Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	
1. Alvin, Grace	48	118,681	132,179	493	35,287	215,570		383,529		3,233		997	4,230	387,759
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	50	199,080	254,795		18,518	3,304		276,617			12,092		12,092	288,709
3. Austin, All Saints'	218	727,870	856,397		87,124	4,380		947,901	81,681	207	267,207	41,574	390,669	1,338,570
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	508	2,801,565	3,139,525		133,898		18,750	3,292,173	812,816	62,330	362,043	150,766	1,387,955	4,680,128
5. Austin, St. Alban's	71	238,826	247,951		73,592			321,543	51,000		13,482		64,482	386,025
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	54	177,370	199,622	653	45,769			246,044	30,000				30,000	276,044
7. Austin, St. David's	431	1,662,261	1,829,096	232,419	2,174,914		37,500	4,273,929	510,141	12,703	106,661		629,505	4,903,434
8. Austin, St. George's	54	184,818	206,071	466	34,298			240,835	15,200			8,049	23,249	264,084
9. Austin, St. James'	134	424,748	578,274	94	71,554			649,922	4,750	10,000	17,977	1,807	34,534	684,456
10. Austin, St. John's	74	210,082	197,847		2,381			200,228	2,096		4,091	3,338	9,525	209,753
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	177	692,967	798,213	229	46,452			844,894	28,496	4,165	13,974	124,072	170,707	1,015,601
12. Austin, St. Mark's	141	482,106	521,704	157	77,053			598,914	3,330	1,379	9,354		14,063	612,977
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	251	1,038,548	1,217,438	1,631	56,961		18,750	1,294,780	7,579		107,777		115,356	1,410,136
14. Austin, St. Michael's	125	598,000	703,182	2,331	40,973			746,486		5,178	7,445	2,750	15,373	761,859
15. Bastrop, Calvary	98	300,245	331,148	785	13,451			345,384	47,511	5,000	30,806		83,317	428,701
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	49	177,400	213,325	23,389	5,185			241,899	2,551		1,025	428	4,004	245,903
17. Baytown, Trinity	61	311,193	411,255	25,000	1,599			437,854	138,000			7,847	145,847	583,701
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	164	704,711	681,181	4	133,775		18,750	833,710		54,132	39,298	3,129	96,559	930,269
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	70	309,248	388,640		179,975			568,615	105,337			739	106,076	674,691
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	31	112,215	176,564	3,661	54,188			234,413			1,510		1,510	235,923
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	84	276,252	305,700	2,600	41,400	3,400		353,100		1,200	27,700	19,200	48,100	401,200
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	89	426,671	529,235	4,215	45,126		37,500	616,076	35,521	11,173	10,601	36,789	94,084	710,160
23. Burnet, Epiphany	35	96,471	118,541		20,056			138,597					-	138,597
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	67	217,850	244,429		6,901	100		251,430			2,256	1,209	3,465	254,895
25. College Station, St. Francis'	37	121,796	145,541		13,921			159,462					-	159,462
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	87	397,515	431,543	6,844	83,665			522,052		12,385		7,005	19,390	541,442
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	155	524,287	615,008		75,927			690,935	630		6,275	11,919	18,824	709,759
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	81	273,920	396,328					396,328	1,592,384				1,592,384	1,988,712
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	118	456,837	520,599		27,425		62,235	610,259	740	52,958	32,596		86,294	696,553
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	36	180,057	194,301	115,000	33,618		38,365	381,284	2,400				2,400	383,684
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	20	59,388	68,081	48,000	7,789			123,870	10,300	16,000	4,630	133	31,063	154,933
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	9	22,440	23,464	744	9,000			33,208				68	68	33,276
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	77	268,338	332,719		23,223		60,000	415,942	15,000				15,000	430,942
34. Galveston, Grace	56	172,700	241,525			25,725		267,250	143,597		7,595	8,686	159,878	427,128
35. Galveston, Trinity	103	444,410	580,462	90,203	24,717	86,000		781,382	620,596		3,355	2,165	626,116	1,407,498
36. Georgetown, Grace	207	623,779	705,854	2,954	1,037			709,845	188,170	5,656		3,280	197,106	906,951
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's			34,778	40,000	11,045			85,823	125,707				125,707	211,530

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES					NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues					
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	20	87,140	100,626	3,165	2,392			106,183					661	661	106,844			
39. Houston, Ascension	85	314,704	387,028	435	7,435			394,898	7,308		500	3,448	11,256	406,154				
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	622	3,477,711	3,766,864	329	116,269			3,883,462	7,081,431	198,868	799,257	112,149	8,191,705	12,075,167				
41. Houston, Emmanuel	97	463,488	556,069	24,193	12,600			592,862	400,160	250	7,776	562	408,748	1,001,610				
42. Houston, Epiphany	142	457,910	490,519		7,753			498,272	29,491	345		32,905	62,741	561,013				
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	127	652,066	732,609	51,633	23,946		69,150	877,338	471,994	121,007	593,231	70,000	1,256,232	2,133,570				
44. Houston, Hope	34	105,810	115,385		9,914			125,299	3,406				3,406	128,705				
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	288	1,617,487	1,737,511		119,216			1,856,727		10,700	11,746	4,259	26,705	1,883,432				
46. Houston, San Mateo	159	162,072	299,789		73,225			373,014	871,531				871,531	1,244,545				
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	126	470,124	548,030	3,065	62,265	116,938	7,500	737,798					-	737,798				
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	68	215,633	234,850		72,720	11,250		318,820					-	318,820				
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	110	535,826	681,276	57	47,369		63,487	792,189				4,443	4,443	796,632				
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	211	967,640	1,093,861	4	13,522			1,107,387		7,025	115,702	8,912	131,639	1,239,026				
51. Houston, St. Francis'	221	1,591,013	1,848,769		169,915			2,018,684	473,265		176,961		650,226	2,668,910				
52. Houston, St. James'	138	437,205	378,245		97,737	6,773	100,000	582,755	30,040		2,226	3,140	35,406	618,161				
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	745	5,471,439	7,087,425	35,394			18,750	7,141,569	350,000	110,972	166,778	1,455,649	2,083,399	9,224,968				
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	15	32,628	76,789		7,300	526		84,615					-	84,615				
55. Houston, St. Mark's	167	796,076	1,030,070	36,033	5,637		37,500	1,109,240	684,679	100	36,028	11,395	732,202	1,841,442				
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,501	11,899,118	12,434,208	90,312	2,048,668			14,573,188	10,634,227	476,567	326,722	661,822	12,099,338	26,672,526				
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	163	730,866	835,125	45,000	276,594		9,375	1,166,094	515,133				515,133	1,681,227				
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	93	357,694	483,024	172	42,515		25,000	550,711			597,882	38,756	636,638	1,187,349				
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	130	443,058	541,908		222,608			764,516			15,140	6,832	21,972	786,488				
60. Houston, Trinity	124	400,362	497,032	284,554	28,528	125,000		935,114	212,480	5,438	92,200		310,118	1,245,232				
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	49	218,820	272,362		6,692			279,054	48,770				48,770	327,824				
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	60	175,000	189,655	26,180	478		18,000	234,313			550		550	234,863				
63. Jasper, Trinity	6	13,606	18,821		59,066			77,887					-	77,887				
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	91	713,713	891,366	1,343	56,701			949,410	277,137		107,070		384,207	1,333,617				
65. Katy, St. Paul's	103	339,940	373,273	67	3,305		17,500	394,145	179,242		7,544	1,116	187,902	582,047				
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	72	209,440	255,136					255,136	30,000		13,172	8,000	51,172	306,308				
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	184	804,525	860,500		85,426		3,000	948,926	136,177	13,928	33,666	18,692	202,463	1,151,389				
68. LaGrange, St. James'	75	316,918	370,129	59,847	1,908			431,884	70,203	80,881		12,350	163,434	595,318				
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	62	338,790	389,946		6,262			396,208	14,500		6,128	1,801	22,429	418,637				
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	37	128,206	129,479		19,350			148,829	70,783		200		70,983	219,812				
71. LaPorte, St. John's	82	242,868	266,732	128	12,640			279,500	76,721	1,370	137,639	1,216	216,946	496,446				
72. League City, St. Christopher	111	435,000	517,439	20	2,457			519,916	104,527		2,622	26,360	133,509	653,425				
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	32	153,840	218,180	1,591	9,153		7,500	236,424	1,000		2,513	2,706	6,219	242,643				
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	20	48,775	73,844		28,610			102,454			15,910		15,910	118,364				



PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES				
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	29	113,480	132,385		15,003			147,388	5,000		810	436	6,246	153,634
76. Longview, Trinity	116	495,043	525,268	109,062	6,463			640,793				16,731	16,731	657,524
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	94	400,950	537,917	60,760	23,519			622,196	1,030,804				1,030,804	1,653,000
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	87	334,000	390,603	14,496				405,099	52,358	4,315		732	57,405	462,504
79. Marlin, St. John's			30,213	25,000				55,213					-	55,213
80. Marshall, Trinity	56	357,117	497,165	16,597			18,750	532,512				500	500	533,012
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	79	307,576	386,169	265	3,386	14,630		404,450	30,000		62,144	34,660	126,804	531,254
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	58	259,090	445,139	63,131	13,581			521,851	116,029		84,260	10,896	211,185	733,036
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	20	46,840	50,169	38,000	882	1,652		90,703	60,990	30,000			90,990	181,693
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	31	133,156	229,542	93	4,234			233,869					-	233,869
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	102	476,640	504,896	1,128	78,773			584,797	74,740		313,481	115,202	503,423	1,088,220
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	34	104,538	174,668	50,000	106,778			331,446	25,000				25,000	356,446
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	10	30,000	51,835		13,897			65,732					-	65,732
88. Richmond, Calvary	118	558,980	621,293		705		18,750	640,748	27,447	24,710	74,770	13,395	140,322	781,070
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	49	281,676	284,728	15,000	16,510			316,238					-	316,238
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	143	528,570	580,808	10	121,982			702,800	57,758	1,989	303		60,050	762,850
91. Sealy, St. John's	14	40,882	66,747	15,058				81,805		2,020			2,020	83,825
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	97	340,034	441,374		364		76,575	518,313	2,605,523			2,792	2,608,315	3,126,628
93. Stafford, All Saints'	48	208,281	235,496	330	48,850		24,735	309,411	43,027		5,775	32	48,834	358,245
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	47	252,306	322,045	182,162	121,442			625,649					-	625,649
95. Temple, Christ Church	103	487,896	543,580	55,025	1,143			599,748	5,000		12,361	17,706	35,067	634,815
96. Temple, St. Francis'	48	190,000	217,074	19	22,439	280		239,812	4,358	16,484	3,745	1,737	26,324	266,136
97. Texas City, St. George's	41	112,158	127,590		34,967			162,557	15,785			1,648	17,433	179,990
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	220	1,025,668	1,027,267		241,516		37,500	1,306,283	2,316,905		745,350	200	3,062,455	4,368,738
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	57	279,328	291,465	227	108,100			399,792			23,967	2,420	26,387	426,179
100. Tyler, Christ Church	256	1,316,695	1,458,790	25,746	43,643	50,000	26,000	1,604,179	135,231	5,085	20,204	3,722	164,242	1,768,421
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	62	201,860	244,088	2,110	32,334			278,532	16,695		40,800	1,674	59,169	337,701
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	55	201,706	226,038	14,846	5,854	66,575	26,250	339,563	124,514	2,301,462		355	2,426,331	2,765,894
103. Waco, St. Alban's	198	659,163	698,446	17,748	24,241		18,750	759,185	978,481	28,898	5,544		1,012,923	1,772,108
104. Waco, St. Paul's	223	732,197	771,535	438,322	15,106			1,224,963	196,509	15,135	2,271	3,593	217,508	1,442,471
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	12	23,870	62,274	32,568	110,672			205,514		70,000		3,405	73,405	278,919
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	45	212,880	209,212	292				209,504	85,000		33,915	1,517	120,432	329,936
<b>Total Parishes</b>	<b>12,992</b>	<b>62,573,736</b>	<b>71,742,208</b>	<b>2,443,389</b>	<b>8,688,357</b>	<b>732,103</b>	<b>915,922</b>	<b>84,521,979</b>	<b>35,356,892</b>	<b>3,785,248</b>	<b>5,788,613</b>	<b>3,156,477</b>	<b>48,087,230</b>	<b>132,609,209</b>

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES				REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations		
1. Anahuac, Trinity	5	20,000	34,000	250				34,250					-	34,250
2. Austin, Resurrection	45	152,648	159,452		48,601		35,000	243,053		3,050	2,150	7,036	12,236	255,289
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	49	19,811	48,320				40,200	88,520					-	88,520
4. Calvert, Epiphany			6,424	4,625	3,985			15,034					-	15,034
5. Cameron, All Saints'	19	37,654	38,633	90,000	1,200			129,833					-	129,833
6. Carthage, St. John's	19	16,000	18,238	22,061	10,420			50,719					-	50,719
7. Center, St. John's			30,548	305	11,362			42,215				384	384	42,599
8. Columbus, St. John's	11	19,920	43,911		483	509		44,903			4,504	83	4,587	49,490
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	24	43,550	50,394		900		12,174	63,468			2,605		2,605	66,073
10. Crockett, All Saints'			19,552	24	5,198			24,774			2,732		2,732	27,506
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo		33,726	1,733	4,092	10,225			16,050			500		500	16,550
12. Hearne, St. Philip's			18,806					18,806					-	18,806
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	11	21,000	34,000					34,000					-	34,000
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	27	63,458	138,546		1,173	20,000		159,719	63,565		848		64,413	224,132
15. Houston, Grace	31	115,258	129,465		44,747	5,000	54,929	234,141				1,200	1,200	235,341
16. Houston, Lord of the Streets			4,220		151,891		5,000	161,111	64,420		403,804		468,224	629,335
17. Houston, Redeemer			87,156					87,156					-	87,156
18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	85	50,738	67,678		158,582		34,800	261,060	101,126		1,500	200	102,826	363,886
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	95	52,100	128,239		40,765		43,500	212,504	21,887			950	22,837	235,341
20. Houston, St. Alban's	41	53,456	52,252	1,228	20,761		21,800	96,041				7,017	7,017	103,058
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	22	64,769	85,484		4,091	22		89,597	23,219				23,219	112,816
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	12	45,000	46,982	353	1,285			48,620	5,000		395		5,395	54,015
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	11	41,600	55,859				235	56,094	3,000	235	610		3,845	59,939
24. Karnack, St. Paul's			12,373	5,000		5,000		22,373					-	22,373
25. Kilgore, St. Paul's	14	52,660	51,450	75	27,405			78,930					-	78,930
26. La Marque, St. Michael's	33	109,574	145,594				20,000	165,594			4,005		4,005	169,599
27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	4	10,633	37,575	56	1,800			39,431			2,238	1,050	3,288	42,719
28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross			100,115		10,585		130,324	241,024					-	241,024
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	19	51,440	65,100					65,100				1,260	1,260	66,360
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'			12,799		2,050			14,849					-	14,849
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene			33,517		9,216		150,853	193,586					-	193,586
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	29	50,000	50,551		3,000			53,551	2,150		2,470	710	5,330	58,881
33. Mexia, Christ Church			43,600					43,600			7,357	1,029	8,386	51,986
34. Orange, St. Paul's		105,644	115,760		3,760			119,520	368,281			276	368,557	488,077

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES					NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues					
35. Palacios, St. John's			21,576		339			21,915	20,900		5,060	5,000	30,960	52,875				
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	75	105,600	121,016		39,344		137,500	297,860	393,344		1,500	10,278	405,122	702,982				
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	19	28,880	29,396		27,020			56,416	60			60	56,476					
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	10	17,720	23,259	6,000				29,259					-	29,259				
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	63	232,116	253,573	268			40,000	293,841	81,498		10,045	278	91,821	385,662				
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	18	53,880	78,020		4,005		11,577	93,602	29,029			600	29,629	123,231				
41. San Augustine, Christ Church			75,821		137	13,435		89,393				600	600	89,993				
42. Silsbee, St. John's	17	84,000	100,919		2,655			103,574					-	103,574				
43. Taylor, St. James'	12	15,000	29,169	28,720	15,532	2,119		75,540	11,501				11,501	87,041				
44. Tyler, St. John's	8	10,000	27,761				3,000	30,761					-	30,761				
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	12	33,260	42,307	4,295	6,027			52,629				121	121	52,750				
Total Missions	840	1,811,095	2,771,143	167,352	668,544	46,085	740,892	4,394,016	1,188,980	3,285	452,323	38,072	1,682,660	6,076,676				
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	13,832	64,384,831	74,513,351	2,610,741	9,356,901	778,188	1,656,814	88,915,995	36,545,872	3,788,533	6,240,936	3,194,549	49,769,890	138,685,885				

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	10,627			10,627	46,690			997	47,687	58,314		
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	21,300	22,093	241,011	284,404		13,000			13,000	297,404	92,514	90,568
3. Austin, All Saints'	132,123	21,523	862,633	1,016,279	84,715	182,623	2,400	17,741	287,479	1,303,758	239,113	9,325,033
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	289,526	100,901	2,840,488	3,230,915	804,958	322,200		45,080	1,172,238	4,403,153	3,134,283	1,946,357
5. Austin, St. Alban's	36,565	14,473	349,061	400,099	51,000				51,000	451,099	60,674	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	12,994	16,594	237,810	267,398					-	267,398	261,024	
7. Austin, St. David's	257,405	41,490	3,728,111	4,027,006		80,689			80,689	4,107,695	1,165,325	5,633,340
8. Austin, St. George's	17,004	2,600	223,506	243,110	4,104			10,087	14,191	257,301	135,910	
9. Austin, St. James'	58,293	3,816	416,504	478,613	84,784	18,004	1,310	498	104,596	583,209	470,923	11,562
10. Austin, St. John's	12,855	3,304	171,470	187,629	2,091	4,520		3,338	9,949	197,578	109,956	3,920
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	97,523	11,055	737,856	846,434	26,205	11,794		145,371	183,370	1,029,804	290,105	416,383
12. Austin, St. Mark's	55,924	5,542	564,833	626,299	25,991	7,500	1,000		34,491	660,790	349,516	663,275
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	133,956	52,261	1,073,698	1,259,915	70,815	126,160	9,000		205,975	1,465,890	435,957	600,098
14. Austin, St. Michael's	72,077	12,501	672,899	757,477	60,806	7,445	1,000	2,750	72,001	829,478	106,642	398,865
15. Bastrop, Calvary	31,847	7,236	345,512	384,595	38,729	24,966	250	499	64,444	449,039	398,834	167,901
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	18,701	15,100	183,981	217,782	88,106	15,817		2,000	105,923	323,705	236,704	885,607
17. Baytown, Trinity	44,373	4,071	439,520	487,964	39,663		100	7,847	47,610	535,574	231,022	264,448
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	84,396	33,588	813,775	931,759	26,782	20,347		18,886	66,015	997,774	139,945	738,923
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	54,317	6,800	545,458	606,575	119,281			739	120,020	726,595	144,500	428,160
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	12,239	4,847	179,131	196,217		1,671	250		1,921	198,138	139,204	788,627
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	32,000	3,500	377,500	413,000	10,500	34,200		14,600	59,300	472,300	198,522	502,168
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	44,841	15,348	559,629	619,818	87,986	15,436	1,000	41,956	146,378	766,196	348,399	97,474
23. Burnet, Epiphany	9,744	11,524	120,653	141,921					-	141,921	1,090,963	
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	14,847		221,544	236,391	475	2,723		1,709	4,907	241,298	43,828	6,891
25. College Station, St. Francis'	10,542		153,873	164,415					-	164,415	21,028	
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	49,124	9,348	473,733	532,205	3,000			1,000	4,000	536,205	118,694	271,000
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	58,280	700	632,327	691,307		11,707		11,919	23,626	714,933	148,507	
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	33,685	3,272	430,052	467,009	241,052				241,052	708,061	1,783,187	
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	56,598	37,735	544,608	638,941	108,282	30,500	5,496		144,278	783,219	104,611	
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	20,620	15,715	386,881	423,216					-	423,216	123,512	
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	7,200	3,255	109,488	119,943	2,300	6,400		2,550	11,250	131,193	59,463	538,638
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	2,748		39,432	42,180	1,428	2,150			3,578	45,758	76,426	81,311
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	41,622	2,397	373,343	417,362			100		100	417,462		
34. Galveston, Grace	19,285		219,257	238,542	85,308	7,624		5,776	98,708	337,250	282,081	
35. Galveston, Trinity	65,705	22,211	692,497	780,413	620,596	3,355		2,165	626,116	1,406,529	507,166	1,678,665
36. Georgetown, Grace	70,615	451	644,055	715,121	148,520			3,880	152,400	867,521	593,128	8,258



PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	3,833	475	72,223	76,531	17,190				17,190	93,721	23,494	125,707
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	8,019	7,000	96,076	111,095	2,701			661	3,362	114,457	71,855	471,139
39. Houston, Ascension	40,494	15,032	359,720	415,246	13,171			3,448	16,619	431,865	74,154	24,674
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	375,012	40,259	3,468,191	3,883,462	5,691,571	872,688		112,149	6,676,408	10,559,870	672,444	109,752
41. Houston, Emmanuel	63,857	1,197	458,483	523,537	312,855	6,774		4,199	323,828	847,365	665,234	593,449
42. Houston, Epiphany	51,600		470,640	522,240	25,019			76,809	101,828	624,068	46,046	
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	92,911		762,255	855,166	947,300	567,945		70,000	1,585,245	2,440,411	938,019	1,948,344
44. Houston, Hope	12,201	571	76,022	88,794	10,001				10,001	98,795	77,903	
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	200,626	12,208	1,752,603	1,965,437	236,278	20,006		8,494	264,778	2,230,215	3,741,060	
46. Houston, San Mateo	17,679		449,021	466,700	789,984				789,984	1,256,684	291,482	235,204
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	36,015	11,905	583,170	631,090		6,463			6,463	637,553	409,314	109,757
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	33,921	2,277	264,694	300,892					-	300,892	59,990	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	72,615	2,112	780,253	854,980				3,952	3,952	858,932	127,803	42,998
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	126,103		968,121	1,094,224		77,835		8,662	86,497	1,180,721	205,193	78,615
51. Houston, St. Francis'	172,047	82,213	1,709,888	1,964,148	197,988	167,961			365,949	2,330,097	592,765	3,149,310
52. Houston, St. James'	63,606	5,355	610,644	679,605		2,850	790	7,356	10,996	690,601	26,918	19,000
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	707,992	744,225	6,008,964	7,461,181	350,000	174,097	30,000	1,693,793	2,247,890	9,709,071	2,668,308	7,629,191
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	4,591		75,646	80,237					-	80,237	1,538	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	104,389		1,070,648	1,175,037	571,276	40,320		11,395	622,991	1,798,028	171,803	12,746
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,511,507	483,367	13,477,955	15,472,829	3,875,390	1,297,355	66,500	1,323,399	6,562,644	22,035,473	9,390,751	7,349,727
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	94,693	12,000	960,431	1,067,124	203,758			12,000	215,758	1,282,882	730,818	
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	66,371		603,115	669,486		428,247		38,756	467,003	1,136,489	1,423,053	5,261
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	52,703	40,895	691,188	784,786					-	784,786	263,308	9,705
60. Houston, Trinity	99,131		984,986	1,084,117	208,480	150,379		232	359,091	1,443,208	118,438	8,881,538
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita	18,111	20,945	256,300	295,356					-	295,356	16,302	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	17,260	1,721	215,064	234,045	25,000	972	200	949	27,121	261,166	231,845	945,357
63. Jasper, Trinity	5,664	865	61,002	67,531					-	67,531	25,982	55,830
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	116,721	12,093	906,449	1,035,263	245,728	114,808			360,536	1,395,799	307,655	106,385
65. Katy, St. Paul's	24,974	4,541	330,047	359,562	113,670	8,444			122,114	481,676	194,429	
66. Killen, St. Christopher's	22,976	11,549	226,678	261,203	32,152	2,136		18,000	52,288	313,491	187,329	144,337
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	109,513	17,500	839,898	966,911	61,262	29,744		18,692	109,698	1,076,609	331,790	
68. LaGrange, St. James'	25,940	24,986	289,532	340,458	154,646		1,200	13,450	169,296	509,754	182,229	1,214,663
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	36,197	2,301	347,751	386,249	14,526	3,879		2,301	20,706	406,955	218,278	13,000
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	7,809	500	134,359	142,668					-	142,668	213,950	101,443
71. LaPorte, St. John's	22,436	7,374	265,204	295,014	104,408	106,023	6,000	1,216	217,647	512,661	175,989	
72. League City, St. Christopher	44,654	1,098	435,283	481,035	136,610	2,848		33,644	173,102	654,137	178,273	

PARISHES	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	18,652	22,380	191,339	232,371	7,159	284		3,306	10,749	243,120	192,893	199,740
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	9,049	19,022	92,943	121,014					-	121,014	190,789	
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	10,059	333	141,937	152,329	10,706	565		436	11,707	164,036	69,100	19,078
76. Longview, Trinity	60,868	24,998	571,592	657,458				16,538	16,538	673,996	59,125	3,987,918
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	50,534	42,359	555,735	648,628	909,462				909,462	1,558,090	689,681	432,326
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	32,718	38,277	303,161	374,156	46,178				46,178	420,334	161,694	754,325
79. Marlin, St. John's	4,054	2,000	32,412	38,466	15,247	1,500			16,747	55,213	15,732	10,125
80. Marshall, Trinity	36,640	17,082	487,252	540,974		17,082	200	500	17,782	558,756	385,005	235,789
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	32,442		385,750	418,192	41,956	43,255		20,264	105,475	523,667	344,886	
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	41,360	71,382		112,742	83,780	86,295		6,817	176,892	289,634	168,756	1,783,295
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	6,039	1,448	84,833	92,320	73,896				73,896	166,216	26,128	300,572
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	17,694	2,700	204,459	224,853					-	224,853	268,031	169,110
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	49,022	34,900	448,861	532,783	96,756	394,281		113,571	604,608	1,137,391	249,313	
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	15,645	3,300		18,945	37,358	3,451	1,375		42,184	61,129	235,701	240,606
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	4,127	250	67,900	72,277					-	72,277	72,302	31,737
88. Richmond, Calvary	54,434	18,633	567,270	640,337	27,447	71,879		12,987	112,313	752,650	176,996	
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	25,737	315	336,765	362,817	38,430	30,000			68,430	431,247	212,822	101,644
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	42,085	309	462,792	505,186	100,845	8,772			109,617	614,803	245,280	141,679
91. Sealy, St. John's	4,386	5,300	81,944	91,630					-	91,630	30,511	268,012
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	28,356	3,187	351,914	383,457	2,575,873		600	2,792	2,579,265	2,962,722	394,737	135,236
93. Stafford, All Saints'	20,750		269,586	290,336	33,105	5,521		32	38,658	328,994	90,072	78,170
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	44,294	16,524	429,598	490,416					-	490,416	561,036	1,439,635
95. Temple, Christ Church	38,246	6,029	579,761	624,036	20,000			26,776	46,776	670,812	116,625	321,486
96. Temple, St. Francis'	23,268	8,023	176,082	207,373	4,028	4,546		1,737	10,311	217,684	92,395	249,896
97. Texas City, St. George's	10,097	3,939	162,520	176,556					-	176,556	28,167	30,091
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	150,626		1,394,546	1,545,172	2,316,905	745,350		200	3,062,455	4,607,627	335,471	120,432
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	30,358	2,800	360,770	393,928		21,390		2,420	23,810	417,738	111,335	73,427
100. Tyler, Christ Church	166,516	93,163	1,352,161	1,611,840	129,491	27,261		3,722	160,474	1,772,314	579,412	
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	17,719		222,804	240,523	19,059	19,900		1,674	40,633	281,156	433,009	
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	22,908	8,229	360,062	391,199	1,252,898			1,167	1,254,065	1,645,264	973,487	1,286,267
103. Waco, St. Alban's	61,094	8,134	778,003	847,231	519,335	942			520,277	1,367,508	218,556	1,908,618
104. Waco, St. Paul's	130,586	97,262	1,031,454	1,259,302		10,239		7,310	17,549	1,276,851	712,268	7,967,892
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	15,074	29,722	151,375	196,171	9,930			3,405	13,335	209,506	77,641	2,299,571
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	18,284		173,436	191,720	72,581	33,913		1,517	108,011	299,731	414,832	615,629
<b>Total Parishes</b>	<b>7,749,393</b>	<b>2,653,815</b>	<b>74,479,650</b>	<b>84,882,858</b>	<b>25,667,556</b>	<b>6,559,031</b>	<b>128,771</b>	<b>4,032,116</b>	<b>36,387,474</b>	<b>121,270,332</b>	<b>47,631,196</b>	<b>84,126,910</b>

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Anahuac, Trinity	2,400	7,000	34,000	43,400					-	43,400	32,000	93,000
2. Austin, Resurrection	14,209	5,420	240,469	260,098	7,298	5,428		6,716	19,442	279,540	35,876	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	2,885	500	50,986	54,371					-	54,371	120,742	
4. Calvert, Epiphany	192		13,735	13,927					-	13,927	47,608	430,441
5. Cameron, All Saints'	4,395	22,837	102,601	129,833					-	129,833	97,146	1,656,981
6. Carthage, St. John's	3,317	2,314	40,949	46,580					-	46,580	17,182	476,084
7. Center, St. John's	2,475	3,862	28,520	34,857				222	222	35,079	47,845	9,525
8. Columbus, St. John's	2,218		26,628	28,846		3,039			3,039	31,885	67,694	137,638
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	4,212	2,203	62,690	69,105					-	69,105	18,857	
10. Crockett, All Saints'	1,840		23,684	25,524		1,861	3,419	500	5,780	31,304	22,882	371,203
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	3,365	500	48,342	52,207					-	52,207	56,239	
12. Hearne, St. Philip's		25	21,187	21,212					-	21,212	19,220	53,000
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	2,693		36,850	39,543					-	39,543	10,788	24,262
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	15,408	1,418	117,130	133,956	72,251				72,251	206,207	69,182	12,097
15. Houston, Grace	14,635	10,331	218,767	243,733				1,200	1,200	244,933	82,002	
16. Houston, Lord of the Streets	7,441	59,999	152,069	219,509	9,858	320,856			330,714	550,223	682,026	
17. Houston, Redeemer	6,254	6,100	74,802	87,156					-	87,156	52,290	
18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	6,328	5,000	252,720	264,048	52,330	1,500			53,830	317,878	56,306	
19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	13,507	2,333	165,200	181,040	21,887			950	22,837	203,877	240	
20. Houston, St. Alban's	7,186	6,656	81,172	95,014				9,944	9,944	104,958	69,002	
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	313		98,966	99,279	22,457			140	22,597	121,876	7,300	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	3,925	827	41,542	46,294	3,186				3,186	49,480	7,025	35,618
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,156		82,197	85,353	20,560	610		15,000	36,170	121,523	37,240	49,302
24. Karnack, St. Paul's	734		15,554	16,288	11,685				11,685	27,973	18,500	251,188
25. Kilgore, St. Paul's	4,557	4,915	55,807	65,279					-	65,279	132,828	21,941
26. La Marque, St. Michael's	11,000	2,960	177,548	191,508	7,767	2,960			10,727	202,235	149,682	79,526
27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	4,129		35,301	39,430	17,129	3,500		1,050	21,679	61,109	88,444	
28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	9,829	9,008	201,439	220,276					-	220,276	32,052	
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	3,814	3,051	59,912	66,777				1,260	1,260	68,037	16,958	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	3,751	3,900	11,631	19,282					-	19,282	4,964	16,363
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	7,370	4,137	181,685	193,192					-	193,192	39,202	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	1,978	1,312	54,241	57,531	3,000	1,312		710	5,022	62,553	45,807	184,361
33. Mexia, Christ Church	2,977	5,294	31,852	40,123		4,668		626	5,294	45,417	34,148	2,179,517
34. Orange, St. Paul's	6,664	10,863	120,544	138,071	282,891			276	283,167	421,238	666,310	167,157
35. Palacios, St. John's	1,278	5,389	16,908	23,575	2,600				2,600	26,175	52,395	2,600

MISSIONS	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	14,832		273,993	288,825	268,456	2,848		13,153	284,457	573,282	129,700	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	3,369	2,384	40,482	46,235	27,565				27,565	73,800	21,627	75,000
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	1,766	244	31,417	33,427	4,559	244			4,803	38,230	75,745	44,288
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	11,393	9,437	258,482	279,312	22,807	13,079		278	36,164	315,476	134,414	8,205
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	4,684	2,785	86,133	93,602	29,029		200	400	29,629	123,231	58,544	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	137	2,825	46,815	49,777	13,815			600	14,415	64,192	76,108	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	8,333	2,820	87,234	98,387					-	98,387	19,283	135,802
43. Taylor, St. James'	3,336	3,000	63,495	69,831	11,501	5,709			17,210	87,041	12,378	171,102
44. Tyler, St. John's	2,117	1,750	14,746	18,613					-	18,613	12,359	
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	3,599	2,655	45,453	51,707				600	600	52,307	66,869	115,853
<b>Total Missions</b>	<b>234,001</b>	<b>216,054</b>	<b>3,925,878</b>	<b>4,375,933</b>	<b>912,631</b>	<b>367,614</b>	<b>3,619</b>	<b>53,625</b>	<b>1,337,489</b>	<b>5,713,422</b>	<b>3,545,009</b>	<b>6,802,054</b>
<b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	<b>7,983,394</b>	<b>2,869,869</b>	<b>78,405,528</b>	<b>89,258,791</b>	<b>26,580,187</b>	<b>6,926,645</b>	<b>132,390</b>	<b>4,085,741</b>	<b>37,724,963</b>	<b>126,983,754</b>	<b>51,176,205</b>	<b>90,928,964</b>



**THE**  
**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**2019**

**Based on information as of April 30, 2019**

**The Diocesan Center**  
**1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002**  
**713-520-6444**  
**800-318-4452**  
**FAX: 713-520-5723**  
**[www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580**  
**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012**  
**Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### ***DIOCESAN BISHOP***

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002.....713-520-6444

FAX..713-520-5723

email: [adoyle@epicenter.org](mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org)

Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 .....713-666-7160

Bishop's Assistant: Sara Myers

### ***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 .....903-579-6012

FAX..903-579-6011

email: [jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703.....214-802-0302

Bishop's Assistant: Kathy Dunn

### ***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ELECT***

KATHRYN 'KAI' M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768.....512-478-0580

FAX..512-478-5615

email: [kryan@epicenter.org](mailto:kryan@epicenter.org)

Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 .....512-480-0020

Bishop's Assistant: Vacant

### ***BISHOP ASSISTANT***

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002.....713-520-6444

FAX..713-520-5723

email: [hmonterroso@epicenter.org](mailto:hmonterroso@epicenter.org)

Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston 77098.....713-244-4648

Bishop's Assistant: Millie Longoria

### ***DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED***

DON A. WIMBERLY

Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075.....770-649-7602

email: [dawimberly@att.net](mailto:dawimberly@att.net)

### ***DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED***

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606.....254-947-5252

email: [cpayne@vvm.com](mailto:cpayne@vvm.com)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 ..... 979-964-4134

email: [rhigh@epicenter.org](mailto:rhigh@epicenter.org)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

GORDON T. CHARLTON

Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 ..... 803-438-4276

email: [gordon@va.metrocast.net](mailto:gordon@va.metrocast.net)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RETIRED**

DENA HARRISON

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio 78218 .....

email: [dharrison@epicenter.org](mailto:dharrison@epicenter.org)

**CANON TO THE ORDINARY and CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444

FAX .. 713-520-5723

email: [cfaulstich@epicenter.org](mailto:cfaulstich@epicenter.org)

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston, TX 77025 ..... 832-651-0401

Assistant: Kathryn Herman

**CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION**

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: [jsaylors@epicenter.org](mailto:jsaylors@epicenter.org)

Home: 349 W. 26<sup>th</sup> St., Houston 77008 ..... 210-859-7080

**CANON FOR WELLNESS & SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY**

LISA HINES

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 ..... 512-609-1876

FAX .. 866-898-8976

Secure FAX... 866-241-7050

Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin, TX 78731 ..... cell: 737-230-6122

email: [lhines@epicenter.org](mailto:lhines@epicenter.org)

**CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE**

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-353-2111

FAX .. 713-520-5723

email: [jal4444@epicenter.org](mailto:jal4444@epicenter.org)

Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 ..... 713-660-7923

### **ARCHDEACON**

RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [roechsel@epicenter.org](mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org)

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress 77429

### **CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER and TREASURER**

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: [lmitchell@epicenter.org](mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org)

Home: 2801 WaterWall Drive, #329, Houston TX 77056-6438 ..... 312-342-9384

Assistant: Ashley Mendez

Business Manager: Bertha Neal-Eley

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Human Resources Manager: Zainab "Zee" Turnbull

Technology Manager: Nina Gaspar

### **DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR**

MARY H. CLOUD

Home: 2933 Michaux, Houston 77009 ..... 713-443-7756

### **STANDING COMMITTEE**

(Canonical requirements: 6 persons; 3 Clergy and 3 Lay; elected by Council; one clergy and one lay; elected per year; 3 year term; upon ending a regular term, not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed.)

To 2020

Marcia Quintanilla, San Mateo, Houston

The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Paul's, Waco

To 2021

Edward Ziegler, Holy Comforter, Spring

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, nonparochial, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Gwendolyn Chance, St. James, Austin

## **THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

(Canonical requirements: 15 elected members, 6 clergy and 9 lay persons [at least 18 years of age, confirmed and in good standing of the Church in this Diocese]. 5 members – 2 Clergy and 3 lay persons - elected each Council for a 3-year term. Must sit out for one year until eligible for re-election; this includes those filling unexpired terms.)

Chair:	Bishop Doyle
Vice Chair:	Bishop Elect Ryan
Bishop Suffragan:	Bishop Fisher
Bishop Assistant:	Bishop Monterroso
Chancellor:	David Harvin
Canon to the Ordinary:	Christine Faulstich
Secretary:	John A. Logan, Jr.
CFO:	Linda Riley Mitchell
Nom Com:	(Appointed following Council)

### **To 2020**

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin  
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin  
Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston  
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
The Rev. Tony Clark, St. Mark's, Beaumont

### **To 2021**

Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy  
Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin's, Houston  
Debra Allensworth, St. Andrew's, Pearland  
The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

### **To 2022**

The Rev. Steven Balke, St. Stephen's, Beaumont  
The Rev. Angela Maria Cortiñas, St. Thomas, College Station  
Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen', Houston  
Erin Puckett McClure, St. David's, Austin  
Sandra Montes, Trinity, Midtown

## **NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS**

### **CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS**

#### **COMMISSION ON MINISTRY**

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is one year and until

successors elected; no restrictions on how many terms.)

Executive for Ministry: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle

To 2019

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark's, Beaumont (Chair for Examining Chaplains)

The Rev. Canon Arthur "Art" Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

William "Bill" Carberry, Christ Church, Temple

The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston

Robin Cooper, St. David's, Austin

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston

The Rev. John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

The Rev. Patricia "Pat" Ritchie, St. Stephen's, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)

Roberta "Bobbie" Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler

Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM)

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks's, Beaumont

The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Autry House, Houston

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston

The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

## **DISCIPLINARY BOARD**

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; members of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3 year term; if served full term must lay off one year)

To 2020

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew's, Houston

The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange

Mike Hughes, Trinity, Galveston

To 2021

Lora J. Livingston, St. James', Austin

The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

To 2022

The Rev. Lisa Hunt, St. Stephen's, Houston

Anne O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin

## **DIOCESAN OFFICERS**

**REGISTRAR** (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2020

The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

**ARCHIVIST** (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2020

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

**HISTORIAN** (Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2020

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

**CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS** (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To 2020

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

Ben Powell, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

Michael Tomsu, St. Michael's, Austin

## **CAMP ALLEN**

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4 year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four year terms, if serve full terms lay off a year; if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 2 terms)

President: George Dehan

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen

## **To 2020**

Stuart Kensinger, Palmer

Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral-Houston

Kelli Gillespie, Good Shepherd Kingwood

**To 2021**

Charles Schubert-St. Peters, Brenham  
Ellen Mallay-St. John the Divine, Houston  
Cheri Fossler-St. John the Divine, Houston  
Allen Case-St. Mark's Houston  
Julia Case-St. John the Divine, Houston

**To 2022**

Bill Frazer, Renew, St. Martins Houston  
Rob Rowland-Renew, Christ Church Cathedral  
Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin  
Jane Stone-Good Shepherd-Austin  
Laurie Fondren-New, St. Martins Houston  
Ore Owodunni-St. John The Divine

**To 2023**

Laura Boda, St. John the Divine, Houston  
The Rev. Miles Brandon St. Julian, Texas  
Lee Leaman St. Marks Richmond  
Ford Taylor St. Pauls Waco  
Charlotte Jones Christ Church Cathedral  
Sheila Mayfield St. Martins Houston  
Melinda Mogas St Martins Houston  
The Rev. Mitch Tollett St. Francis Tyler  
Lamar Hall, St. Martins Houston

**EL BUEN SAMARITANO**

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in diocese)

Chair: The Right Rev. Hector Monterroso, Chair, Ex-Officio

Executive Chair: Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin

Chancellor:

CEO: Robert Steele, Interim

**To 2020**

Rosie Mendoza, R. Mendoza & Company, P.C. Austin  
Lucy Nazro, All Saints', Austin  
Taylor McDowell, Austin  
The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin

**To 2021**

Natalie Adelaja, St. James' Austin  
Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin (Executive Chair)  
Dr. Julie deWette, St. Michael's, Austin  
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
Carol Gebhard, St. David's, Austin

**To 2022**

James Aldrete, Austin  
Chuck Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin  
Tom Manley, TMF Health Quality Institute, Austin  
Merrill Wade, St. Matthew's, Austin  
Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin



## **EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS**

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

President: Bruce Harper

To 2020

Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen's, Houston  
Bruce Harper, St. Mark's, Houston (President)  
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston  
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

To 2021

The Rev. Paul Wehner, Calvary, Richmond  
Elizabeth Goza, Christ Church Cathedral  
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral  
The Rev. Ray Waldon, St. Paul's, Waco

To 2022

The Rev. Ralph Morgan, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
The Rev. Erin Hensley, St. Alban's, Manchaca  
Randall Redd, Trinity, The Woodlands  
The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

To 2023

The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown  
Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston  
The Rev. Angela Cortinas, St. Thomas, College Station  
Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

## **EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL**

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four year term; if full term have to wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term) Each term ends on June 30)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Director of Advancement: Peggy Haney

Chair: Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston (*list as ex officio after June 2018*)

To June 2019

Matthew Baird, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Shelley Barineau, St. Francis, Houston  
Paige Fertitta, St. Luke's Methodist, Houston  
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston  
Bernt "Dis" Netland, Houston  
Joseph Pyne, St. Martin's, Houston

To June 2020

Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston

Susan Garwood, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston  
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2021

Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
James C. "Craig" Chandler, St. Martin's Episcopal Church  
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
William A. "Ashley" Edens, Sr., St. Luke's United Methodist Church  
Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
Walter H. "Trey" Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

### **SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST**

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair

To 2019 (May)

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor  
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2020

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston  
The Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Canon to the Ordinary & Houston Diocesan Center

To 2021

Kurt Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston  
John Clanton, St. Thomas', College Station

To 2022

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor  
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

### **UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one clergy and two lay; one elected per year; 3 year term; no restrictions on re-election; no restrictions on number of nominees)

To 2020

The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin

To 2021

Patricia Hauser, Trinity, Houston

To 2022

Ben Okoh, St. James', Houston

### **THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION**

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6

consecutive years then have to lay off one year)  
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio  
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio

To 2020

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco  
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown  
Jerry Campbell, St. Alban’s, Waco

To 2021

The Rev. Kellaura Johnson, St. Stephen’s,  
Robert Biehl, St. Martin’s, Houston  
Melinda Little, St. Thomas’, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary’s, Lampasas  
Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David’s, Austin – Real Estate Company

### **CHURCH COPORATION**

(Protestant Episcopal Church Council of Diocese of Texas) (Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position)

To 2020

Jolynn Free, All Saints, Austin (President)

To 2021

Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2022

Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To 2023

David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston

To 2024

Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan

### **EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)

To 2020

Precious Owodunni, Houston, Replacement as of Dec 7, 2018  
Robert “Bob” Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)  
Deborah “Debbie” Robinson, St. Martin’s, Houston  
The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston

To 2021

David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston  
Thomas Ortiz, St. David’s, Austin  
Michele Lyn, St. Martin’s, Houston  
The Rev. Catherine “Katie” Wright, St. David’s, Austin  
George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler

To 2022

James "Jim" Henderson, Houston  
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Austin  
William "Bill" Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston  
Robert "Bobby" Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston

## **GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION**

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice President: Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2020

Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin's, Houston (Vice President)  
Timothy "Tim" Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler  
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston

To 2021

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (President)  
Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2022

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress  
Jane Smith, Ret. RE Lawyer, Norton, Rose, Fulbright, St. Michael's, Austin  
Chap Chapman, Trinity, Houston

## **ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL**

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year) Each term ends on July 31.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas

The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio

Christopher "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio

Robyn Gill, Parents' Association President, ex officio

Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Incoming Executive Chair, ex officio

Jennifer "Jenny" Cook Purcell, Alumni Association President, ex officio

J. Chrisman "Chris" Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio

To July 2019

Thomas H. "Tom" Flory, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin  
Jolynn Free, All Saints', Austin  
Elizabeth "Liz" F. Luczycki, Dallas  
Mignon McGarry, Austin  
Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston  
Evan Smith, Austin  
Carl Stuart, Austin

Jose Toscano, Austin  
 To July 2020  
 The Rev. Anne Hoey, Austin  
 Jessica D'Arcy, Austin  
 Bryan Plater, St. David's, Austin  
 Ellen Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin  
 Patricia Henna Rowe, Austin  
 Cherise Smith, St. James', Austin  
 Temple Webber III, St. John the Divine, Houston  
 To July 2021  
 Travis Greig, Austin  
 The Rev. Madeline Hawley, Austin  
 The Rev. David Hoster, Austin  
 Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin  
 Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Austin  
 Julie Buckthal Person, Austin  
 The Hon. Robert Pitman, Austin  
 The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Austin  
 Zeynep Young, Austin  
 To July 2022  
 The Rev. Brin C. Bon, Austin  
 Christopher J. ("Chris") Oddo  
 Michael Ybarra  
 Grant Zhou

## **ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE**

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)  
 Chair of the Board: The Rt. Rev. Hector Monterroso

To 2019  
 Bob Fleming, St. Thomas More Roman Catholic Church, Houston  
 John Speich, Trinity, Galveston  
 Sandra Tousant, Wesley Tabernacle AME Church, Galveston  
 To 2020  
 Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston  
 Bonnie Farmer, Coastal Community Church, Galveston  
 The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT, Dickinson  
 Doug Matthews, Deacon, Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Galveston/Houston  
 To 2021  
 Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston  
 Rose Daniels, Grace, Galveston  
 The Rev. Edward Thompson, Trinity, Galveston  
 To 2022  
 Ann O'Connell, Grace Episcopal Church, Galveston

**Canonical Appointments**

**DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS**

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To 2019

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston

Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange

To 2020

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston

Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

To 2021

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan

Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald "Gerry" Sevic, Trinity, The Woodlands

**DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS**

(Canonical requirement: establish Diocesan Commission on Schools; no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To 2020

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Non-parochial, Galveston

Nancy Clausey, HOS, Ascension, Houston

Marie Kidd, HOS, Trinity, Austin

Cindy LaPorte, HOS, All Saints', Austin

Malcolm Smith, HOS, Calvary, Richmond

Scottie Clark, HOS, All Saints', Beaumont

**Other Appointments**

**DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE**

(No canonical or other requirements)

For Council 2019

Austin Convocation - Eva Cornelius – All Saints', Austin

Central Convocation - Andrew Batenhorst - St. Andrew's, Bryan

East Harris Convocation - Kaylan Johnson - St. James', Houston

Galveston Convocation - Gia Viggiano - Trinity, Galveston

Northeast Convocation - Jimmy Tollett - St. Francis', Tyler

Northwest Convocation - Anna Lee Williams - Christ Church, Temple

Southeast Convocation - open

San Jacinto Convocation - Caleb Carnes - St. Mary's, Cypress

Southwest Convocation - Joy Ani - St. Mark's, Richmond

West Harris Convocation - Wilson Ramirez - San Mateo, Houston

## **CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED**

(No canonical or other requirements)

To 2019

Austin, Central, Northwest:	The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris:	The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Galveston, Southwest:	The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
Northeast:	The Rev. Bob & Joanne DeWolfe
San Jacinto, Southeast	The Rev. Nancy & the Rev. Bill DeForest

## **EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION**

(reorganized in 2017, formerly St. James House Foundation. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair

To 2020

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood

The Rev. Robert Vickery, Retired, Austin

To 2021

Deanna Bosch, St. Andrew's, Houston

Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler

To 2022

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin

## **COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS**

### **Northwest Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

### **Austin Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

### **Central Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Lisa Nielson

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

### **San Jacinto Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

### **Southwest Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

### **West Houston Canterbury**

Contact: Ms. Maria Bautista

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

### **East Houston Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center



**Galveston Canterbury**

Contact: Ms. Larissa Botik

Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

**Southeast Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

**Northeast Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

**Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:**

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: Sarah Condon

**Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:**

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: Keith Pozzuto

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: Travis Helms

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: Lisa R. Neilson (Ft. Worth)

**SCHOOL WORK****AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746

512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: [gunnin@sstx.org](mailto:gunnin@sstx.org)

St. Andrew's Episcopal School

512-299-9800

Head of School: Sean Murphy email: [smurphy@sasaustin.org](mailto:smurphy@sasaustin.org)

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735

512-299-9700

Head: Todd Stephenson email: [tstephenson@sasaustin.org](mailto:tstephenson@sasaustin.org)

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705  
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850  
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzar email: anezzer@sasaustin.org  
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

## **BEAUMONT**

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706  
409-892-1755  
Head: Catherine “Scootie” Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org 124

## **HOUSTON**

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401  
713-512-3400  
Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

St. Thomas' Episcopal School (Grades K-12)  
713-666-3111  
Head: Michael “Mike” Cusack email: cusack.michael@stes.org

## **LONGVIEW**

Trinity School of Texas (Grades 2-12); 215 N. Teague St., Longview 75601  
903-753-0612  
Head: Gary Whitwell email: gwhitwell@Trinityschooloftexas.com

## **RICHMOND**

Calvary Episcopal School (Grades 4-12); 1201 Austin St., Richmond TX 77469  
281-342-3161  
Head: Malcolm Smith email: msmith@ces-richmond.org

## **TYLER**

All Saints' School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701  
903-579-6000  
Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@all saints.org

# CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of April 1, 2019

(\* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(Those designated **R** are retired)

## BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

**2008** C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

**2012** Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

**2017** Hector Monterroso (1105A) Assistant Bishop

**2006** Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

**2003** Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**1995** Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**2003** Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

**1982** Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

## PRESBYTERS

*The Rev'd:*

**1953** \* Edward M. Hartwell; **R**  
 \* John A. Logan, Jr.; **R**  
**1958** \* Benjamin H. Skyles; **R**  
**1960** \* James H. Watt; **R**  
**1963** \* Robert C. Sellers; **R**  
**1965** \* Armistead C. Powell; **R**  
**1966** \* Richard H. Elwood; **R**  
 \* Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; **R**  
 \* V. Garrett Wingfield; **R**  
**1967** \* Paul E. Taft, Jr.; **R**  
 \* James E. Scott, Jr.; **R**  
**1968** \* John W. Price; **R**  
 \* J. Christopher Hines; **R**  
**1969** \* George M. E. Udell; **R**  
 \* James C. Morgan; **R**  
 \* David B. Poteet; **R**  
 \* Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; **R**  
 \* Frank B. Mangum; **R**  
**1970** \* Michael Lee Falls; **R**  
 \* James M. Abernathey; **R**  
 \* Everett H. Cain, Jr.; **R**  
 \* Everett L. Fredholm; **R**  
**1971** \* Laurens A. Hall; **R**  
 \* Bryon G. Crocker; **R**  
**1972** \* Kenneth W. Kesselus; **R**  
 \* Edward Lee Stein; **R**  
 \* Thomas A. Wallace; **R**  
**1973** \* Charles H. Huffman; **R**  
 \* David W. Hoster, Jr.; **R**  
**1974** \* Paul T. Coke; **R**  
 \* Jon A. Sonnen; **R**  
 \* Seth M. Deleery; **R**  
 \* A. Dean Calcote; **R**  
**1975** \* Robert J. Moore; **R**  
 \* John R. Bentley, Jr.; **R**  
**1976** \* Robert Vickery, Jr.  
 \* John C. Donovan; **R**  
**1977** \* Robert C. Parker; **R**  
 \* Walter L. Ellis; **R**  
 \* Murray R. Powell; **R**  
 \* Stephen R. Whitfield; **R**  
**1978** \* J. Pittman McGehee; **R**  
 \* Helen M. Havens; **R**  
 \* Jeremiah Ward; **R**

\* Ray E. Wilson **R**  
**1979** \* Douglas S. Cadwallader; **R**  
 \* Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; **R**  
 \* Robert L. Gribble; **R**  
**1980** \* James M. Preston; **R**  
 \* James E. Hamilton; **R**  
 \* Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; **R**  
**1981** \* Robert E. Wareingl **R**  
 \* James T. Tucker  
 \* Charles Huffman; **R**  
 \* Douglas J. Tucker; **R**  
 \* Rayford B. High, Jr.; **R**  
 \* T. James Bethell; **R**  
**1982** \* Ladd B. Fields; **R**  
 \* J. Mark Wilburn; **R**  
**1983** \* Mark Taylor Crawford; **R**  
 \* Benjamin K. Aurand; **R**  
 \* William E. Cook; **R**  
**1984** \* Jack D. Russell; **R**  
 \* Durstan R McDonald; **R**  
 \* Judith R. Liro; **R**  
 \* Charles J. Cook; **R**  
**1985** \* Bruce G. Whitmore  
 \* Henry W. Strobel  
 \* L. Brian Porter; **R**  
**1986** \* James V. Liberatore  
 \* R. Randolph Cooper; **R**  
 \* William J. Disch III; **R**  
 \* Stephen M. Smith; **R**  
 \* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; **R**  
**1987** \* Peter Conaty; **R**  
 \* Dena A. Harrison  
 \* Alice E. Tucker  
 \* Turner E. Hubby III; **R**  
 \* John R. Pitts  
**1988** \* Ralph L. Masters; **R**  
 \* Anne K. Hoey; **R**  
 \* Rick L. Benson; **R**  
 \* Roderick J. Pierce; **R**  
**1989** \* Alejandro S. Montes; **R**  
 \* Randall W. Trego  
 \* Russell Minter; **R**  
**1990** \* David W. Price  
 \* Michael Gemignani; **R**  
 \* Helen W. Appelberg; **R**

- \* Wayland N. Coe; **R**
- \* Thomas L. Day; **R**
- \* Elizabeth Green Holden
- \* Lacy Largent
- \* Cecilia B. Smith
- \* John G. Williams; **R**
- \* Betty C. Adam
- \* Earl J. Sheffield; **R**
- \* Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
- 1991** \* Frank J. Hawkins; **R**
- \* Larry R. Geib; **R**
- \* David F. Beer; **R**
- \* Maeva-Louise Harris; **R**
- \* Nick Novak **R**
- \* Merry R. Wilburn
- \* Robert Wells; **R**
- \* Gary D. Hill; **R**
- 1992** \* Walter H. Taylor; **R**
- \* William M. Bennett; **R**
- \* Beth Ann Fain
- \* Mary E. Green; **R**
- \* Jack Sheffield
- \* James C. McGill; **R**
- \* David Thames
- \* Petroula K. Ruehlen; **R**
- 1993** \* Dennis G. Fotinos; **R**
- \* Amy Donohue-Adams
- \* Joe A. Burgos; **R**
- 1994** \* C. Rodney Smith; **R**
- \* Dorothy L. Robinson
- \* Christopher A. Beeley
- \* John K. Graham; **R**
- \* William Laucher
- \* Steven M. Capper
- \* Susan Dolan-Henderson; **R**
- \* James W. Nutter
- 1995** \* Charles Andrew Doyle
- \* Stephen K. Ferguson; **R**
- \* Ann D. Normand; **R**
- \* Desmond Goonesekera; **R**
- \* Ricardo Sotomayor; **R**
- 1996** \* Peter Glyn Thomas; **R**
- \* Stephen J. Butts; **R**
- \* Carl U. Westbrook
- \* Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; **R**
- \* Stuart A. Bates
- \* J. William DeForest; **R**
- \* Nancy P. DeForest; **R**
- \* Albert R. Rodriguez; **R**
- \* C. John Thomas; **R**
- 1997** \* Martin J. Bastian
- \* Fenton H. Kovic; **R**
- \* Mary E. Wilson
- \* Janne Alro Osborne **R**
- \* Elizabeth Turner; **R**
- \* Ronald D. Pogue
- \* Stephanie Linscott
- 1998** \* Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; **R**
- \* Thomas M. Rardin
- \* Philip Turner; **R**
- \* Sarah G. Galloway
- \* Sandra L. Mizirl
- \* John T. Wells; **R**
- \* Nan N. Kennedy
- \* J. Parker Jameson; **R**
- \* Oon-Chor Khoo; **R**
- \* Charles Tirrell; **R**
- 1999** \* Harley Savage; **R**
- \* Barbara Lewis **R**
- \* Bruce Bonner
- \* James Stockton
- 2000** \* David W. Alwine; **R**
- \* Joe D. Reynolds; **R**
- \* Kenneth R. Dimmick
- \* G. David Fikes
- \* Edward Gomez
- \* Nan L. Doerr; **R**
- \* C. Kern Huff; **R**
- \* Patrick Miller
- \* Martha C. Frances; **R**
- 2001** \* Elizabeth Parker
- \* Paul B. Wehner
- \* Robert P. Viggiano
- \* Linda Kay Seracuse; **R**
- \* Johannes George
- \* Douglas B. Travis; **R**
- 2002** \* David F. K. Puckett; **R**
- \* Bruce Chabot
- \* Reagan W. Cocke
- \* Samuel L. Boyd; **R**
- \* Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
- \* James E. Ely; **R**
- \* J. Merrill Wade
- \* David C. Dearman **R**
- \* Carol M. Blaine; **R**
- \* Miles R. Brandon II
- \* John Martin Himes
- \* Jan Jensen
- \* Kelly M. Koonce
- \* Margaret H. Waters; **R**
- \* P. Roger Bowen; **R**
- \* Robert D. Wismer
- \* J. Clifford Rucker; **R**
- 2003** \* Lucrecia M. Littlejohn
- \* Janie Kirt Morris; **R**
- \* David A. Boyd; **R**
- \* Maurice L. Goldsmith; **R**
- \* Ronald N. Smith; **R**
- \* Kevin E. Wittmayer
- \* Robert T. Flick; **R**
- \* Darrell T. Hay
- \* Stephen Whaley
- \* Katharine T. Wallingford; **R**
- 2004** \* Michael K. Adams
- \* Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez; **R**
- \* Michael W. Besson, Jr.
- \* Jeff W. Fisher
- \* Susan J. Kennard
- \* Samuel H. Craven; **R**
- \* Charlene I. Miller
- \* Michael Wyckoff **R**
- \* Bowman Townsend; **R**
- \* William C. Treadwell III
- 2005** \* Oscar Huerta Garcia
- \* Mary Vano
- \* Emeka N. Agim
- \* Dorothy Gremillion; **R**
- \* William Y. Fowler; **R**
- \* James M. L. Grace
- \* Alex G. Montes; **R**
- \* Carol R. Petty
- \* Bradley J. Sullivan

\* William M. North, Jr.; **R**  
 \* Margaret O. Williams; **R**  
**2006** \* Suzanne Tubbs; **R**  
 \* Bryan "Massey" Gentry; **R**  
 Kristin B. Sullivan  
 \* Suzanne Tubbs; **R**  
 \* Robert W. Hyde; **R**  
 Todd Alan Bryant  
 \* Judy Filer; **R**  
 Ralph B. Morgan  
 Robin K. Reeves  
 David S. Sugeno  
 \* James D. Watson; **R**  
 William J. Wigmore  
 Lisa W. Hunt  
 \* Matthias E. Onyendi  
 Jerald W. Hyche  
**2007** Douglas Richnow  
 Lisa W. Hunt  
 \* Kelly K. Hagan Jennings  
 Gregory J. Buffone  
 Wanda W. Cuniff  
 James E. Cunningham  
 Elizabeth B. Divine  
 \* Victoria A. Mason  
 Gillian B. Keyworth  
 Russ Oechsel  
 Linda R. Shelton  
 Patsy G. Barham  
 \* Robert G. Nichols III  
 John R. Barrett; **R**  
 Robert J. Dohle, Jr.  
 Patrick Mck. Hall  
 Lisa Stolley Hines  
 John Brent Johnson  
 \* Genevieve T. Razim  
 Kevin L. Schubert  
 F. Stuart Shelby  
 \* Frank E. Fuller; **R**  
 Hannah E. Atkins  
 Russell J. Levenson, Jr.  
 \* Darrel D. Proffitt  
 Gerald Sevic  
 \* Gary H. Jones  
 David K. Ottsen  
 Kenneth A. Malcolm  
 Scott A. Thompson  
 \* Kenneth L. Field; **R**  
 Victor J. Thomas  
 \* Matthew Frick  
**2009** John G. Chase, Jr.  
 Susan A. Gerding  
 Janice B. Jones  
 \* Judith G. Jones; **R**  
 Jennene E. Laurinec  
 \* Robert C. Merrill, Jr.  
 \* John W. Newton IV  
 \* Stacy B. Stringer  
 \* Cynthia P. Tobola  
 \* Ann Brotherton; **R**  
 Morgan S. Allen  
 \* Michael G. Wallens  
 Arthur A. Callahan  
 William R. Richter, Jr.  
 \* Cynthia B. Kittredge  
 \* Ann Brotherton; **R**

D. Ray Bagby  
 David A. Lukenbach  
**2010** \* Benjamin Long  
 Cynthia L. Engle  
 \* Benjamin Long  
 William D. Tweedie, Jr.  
 Chad T. Martin  
 Gena L. Davis  
 Richard T. Houser III  
 Chester J. Makowski  
 J. Dean Lawrence  
 Janet W. Zimmerman  
 Lee Ligon-Borden  
 \* Nathan G. Jennings  
 Susanne D. Comer  
 James M. Abbott  
 Robert F. Bliss  
 Glenice Robinson-Como  
 \* Deborah H. Daigle; **R**  
 Christine M. Faulstich  
 Meredith L. Holt  
 Eric P. Hungerford  
 Ted William Smith  
 Roberta G. Knowles  
 Katherine F. Picot  
 Richard Pelkey  
 William E. Brooks  
 Pedro Lopez  
 William E. Brooks  
 Pedro N. Lopez  
 Aaron M.G. Zimmerman  
**2011** Katherine F. Picot  
 David S. Nelson  
 Richard Pelkey  
 Eric F. LeBrocq  
 Chad McCall  
 Mary Elizabeth Robbins  
 John R. Soard II  
 Francene Young  
 Ashley M. Cook  
 \* William E. Brooks **R**  
 Pedro Lopez  
 Aaron Zimmerman  
**2012** Kathleen R. Pfister  
 \* Mathew C. Fenlon  
 Geoffrey Gwynne  
 Todd R. Fitzgerald  
 R.J. Heijmen  
 \* C. Josephine Robertson  
 Deborah H. Daigle  
 Mitchell J. Tollett  
 \* E. Wendy Huber  
 \* Lisa A. Saunders  
**2013** Leslie S. Carpenter  
 \* Thomas S. Hotchkiss  
 Barkley S. Thompson  
 Albert C. Pearson  
 Micah T. J. Jackson  
 James Pevehouse  
 Joshua T. Condon  
 \* Thomas R. Morris  
 George McGavern  
 Chriostine Mendoza  
 Becky Smith  
 Lorinda E. Driskill  
 Mark M. Marmon

Mary Ann Huston  
 \* Michael B. Russell **R**  
 Michael B. Russell  
 Kathryn M. Ryan  
 Catherine L. Wright  
 Stephen W. Kinney  
**2014** Paul A. Johnson  
 Jason Ingalls  
 Freda Marie Brown  
 Brin C. Bon  
 \* Clay Lein  
 Sharron Leslie Cox  
 Elizabeth Ruth Dowell  
 Keith Fredrick Giblin  
 Zachary Koons  
 Eric Andre Cole Holloway  
 Kellaura Beth Johnson  
 Paulette Williams Magnuson  
 Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien  
 Terry Lee Pierce  
 Susannah E. McBay  
 Matthew T. Seddon  
 Neil A. Willard  
 Simon Bautista  
 \* Kathleen S. Russell; **R**  
 Trawin E. Malone  
**2015** Erin Hensley  
 Alexander R. Large  
 Michael D. Stone  
 Matthew A. Marino  
 Rob Dixon  
 Uriel Lopez  
 Justin Yawn  
 Stephen L. Spicer  
 Sarah T. Condon  
 R. Jefferson Davis  
 John P. Carr  
 Cindy L. Clark  
**2016** Christian C. Hawley  
 Anthony P. Clark  
 Vivian Orndorff  
 Janssen Gutierrez  
 Zachary G. Koons  
 Alexandra Easley  
 Madeline S. Hawley  
 Brian Cannaday  
 Philip A. Kochenburger  
 Janssen J. Gutierrez  
 Matthew A. Marino  
**2017** Jose Sanchez  
 Janice Krause  
 David W. Peters  
 Nandra L. Perry  
 Stephanie Moncrieff  
 Mark E. Chambers  
 R. Scott Painter  
 \* Jane D. Barker

Justin D. Briggie  
**2018** Neal McGowan  
 Samatha G. Smith  
 Travis Helms  
 Paul Skeith  
 Jonathan V. Adams  
 Janice A. Krause  
 Brendan Kimbrough  
 Angela Cortinas  
 Steven Balke  
 Ray Waldon  
 Joanne L. Saylor  
 Keith Pozzuto  
 Angela M. Cortinas  
 Brendan L. Kimbrough  
**2019** Shannon E. Preston  
 David Goldberg  
 Nicholas Earl  
 Suzanna Smith  
 Korey Wright  
 Nicholas Earl  
 Mary Keenan  
 Elizabeth Miller  
 Michele Bonner  
 Blake Rider

**DEACONS**  
**2007** Robert W. Horner  
 Carol Ann Mills  
 Joseph M. Mills  
 Victoria A. Mason  
**2008** Phyllis Hartman  
 Patricia R. Ritchie  
 Barbara Van Black  
 Jerry Lyle  
 Micki Rios  
**2009** Ed Woolery-Price; **R**  
 Stephen B. Stine  
**2010** Andrea C. Conklin  
 Nancy Lee Ricketts  
**2011** Mary Lenn Dixon  
 Glennda C. Hardin  
 Warren G. Miedke. **R**  
**2012** Portia Sweet  
**2013** Tamara Clothier  
 Jan Halstead  
**2015** Alberto Melis  
 Mary J. Reddick  
 Aston G. Brown  
**2018** Rebecca Sparks  
 Nancy Wilkes  
 David C. Wantland

## CLERGY CHANGES IN 2018

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

<i>The Rev'd</i>	<i>From Diocese of:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Shannon E. Preston	Minnesota	February 7, 2018
W. Blake Rider	New York	December 1, 2018
Becky Zartman	New York	November 13, 2018

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

<i>The Rev'd</i>	<i>To Diocese of:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Elizabeth A. Magill	Virginia	February 8, 2018
Christopher Duncan	Louisiana	September 25, 2018
Alan Benthrop	Upper South Carolina	August 22, 2018
Roberts G. Knowles	SE Florida	August 22, 2018
Robert P. Goolsby	Florida	October 25, 2018
John G. Garland III	Florida	December 20, 2018
Sarah T. Miller	Virginia	December 20, 2018
Robert P. Price	Dallas	December 31, 2018

### RESTRICTION OF MINISTRY

<i>The Rev'd.</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Johannes M. P. George	June 4, 2017

### CLERGY RETIRED

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Warren Medke	October 2, 2017
Darrarl Proffit	February 1, 2018
Michael Wyckoff	February 1, 2018
Doug Richnow	March 1, 2018
Elizabeth Dabney	April 10, 2018
Marge Williams	April 16, 2018
Carol Petty	October 1, 2018
Paulette Magnuson	July 30, 2018
Mary Wilson	September 1, 2018
Janice Jones	September 1, 2018

### CLERGY DEATHS

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Raymond Whitfield	March 22, 2018
James A. Williams	April 30, 2018
Leighton K. Younger	May 20, 2018
E. Harvey Buxton	August 11, 2018
Elizabeth S. Masquelette	November 20, 2018
Giles F. Lewis, Jr.	November 19, 2018
James P. Dannelley	November 28, 2018
Andrew D. Parker	December 18, 2018

## CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Nicholas Earl	June 23, 2018
David Goldberg	June 23, 2018
Suzanne Smith	June 23, 2018
Korey Wright	June 23, 2018
Michele Bonner	June 23, 2018
Elizabeth Miller	June 23, 2018
Rebeca Sparks	June 23, 2018
Nancy Wilkes	June 23, 2018

## DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Neal McGowan	January 6, 2018
Samartha Gottlich Smith	January 31, 2018
Travis Helms	January 18, 2018
Matthew Stone (for Diocese of CO)	January 13, 2018
David Wantland (for Diocese of NC)	January 6, 2018

## CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Diocese:</i>
Abraham T. Abraham	Malakam Syrian Church, India
Stanford H. Adams, Jr.	Mississippi
M. L. Agnew, Jr.	Western Louisiana
Margarita E. Arroyo	W. Texas
Henry L. Atkins, Jr. *	New Jersey
Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis *	Los Angeles
Demery Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
Laurie P. Benavides	Rio Grande
Hope T. Benko	Ft. Worth
Boghetich, Barbara	Honduras
John S. Barrington	L.C.A.
Ned Bowersox	W. Texas
Lecia Brannon	El Camino Real
John L. Brewer	Central Gulf Coast
Robert J. Brooks	Connecticut
Mark S. Brown	Bunbury, W. Australia
Virginia D. Brown	W. Missouri
Bill Bryant	Western Louisiana
Cynthia Caruso	Rio Grande
Peter F. Casparian	West Texas
Robert K. Chambers	New York
Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II	Northern California
Robert F. DeWolfe	W. Texas
Eugenia M. Durham	Arizona
Andrew Ellison	Ft. Worth



Travis R. Frank	Arkansas
Sarah K. Gaventa	Virginia
Alex Graham III	Dallas
David J. Greer	W. Louisiana
Michelle C. Halsall *	Montana
Christian Hawley	East Tennessee
Charles L. Holt	Central Florida
William R. Hood	Louisiana
Michael Horvath	New York
William C. Houghton	N. W. Texas
Frank W. Hughes	Western Louisiana
Neil F. Innes	W. Texas
Frances Kay Johnson	Hawaii
Thomas Kallarackal	South India
Nan N. Kennedy *	Atlanta
Christine S. Kenney	Oklahoma
Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Rio Grande
Tommy E. King	North Carolina
Whitney B. Kirby	Arizona
Dale E. Klitzke	Upper South Carolina
David K. Krause *	Dallas
Roberta Kraft	Fond du Lac
Michael D. LaRue	Ft. Worth
John G. Lewis *	West Texas
Tina L. Lockett	Pittsburgh
Michael R. Long	Chicago
John H. Loving	N.W. Texas
Vaughan D. McTernan	Colorado
Samuel Madavaraj	India
Benjamin B. Maddison	New Jersey
J. Hugh Magers	W. Texas
Ryan Mails	North Carolina
Sharla J. Marks	Ft. Worth
Kevin E. Matin	Dallas
Donna W. Mayfield	Ohio
Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta
Lisa Neilson	Ft. Worth
Jane L. Patterson	West Texas
Marcea Paul	SE Florida
Carol Peterson	Wyoming
Andrea R. Polvino	W. New York
Winston E. Rice *	Louisiana
Jennifer Scott	Bethlehem
Freg Seme	SE Florida
Danielk Joslyn-Siemiatkoski *	California
Geoffrey Simpson	Pennsylvania
Wilson J. Singh	Church of North India
Leslie E. Spear	West Texas
James L. Sproat	West Texas

Matthew Stone  
 Robert D. Terhune  
 Edwaard H. Thompson  
 Denielle E. Tumminio  
 Sharon Kay Turner  
 Roy Varghese  
 David Wantland  
 Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.  
 Rohani Ann Weger  
 Joyce Ann Wilkinson  
 Larry D. Wood-Hull \*  
 Richard J. Zalesak, Sr. \*  
 Becky Zartman

Colorado  
 S. E. Florida  
 Louisiana  
 Connecticut  
 Dallas  
 CNI, Mumbai  
 North Carolina  
 ELCA  
 S. E. Florida  
 Virginia  
 Oregon  
 Tennessee  
 Washington

\* Conditionally licensed

## CHANGES OF CANONICAL CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE DURING 2018

*The Reverend*                      *To: .....*                      *Date:*

### **Alan Bentrup**

From: Curate, St. Mary's, Cypress

To: Diocese of Upper South Carolina.....August 22, 2018

### **Michele Bonner**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon

To: Assisting, SoCo, Austin.....August 5, 2018

### **Leicia Brannon**

From: Curate, Calvary, Richmond

To: Associate Rector.....July 1, 2018

### **Freda Marie Brown**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Interim Rector, All Saints', Stafford.....November 1, 2018

### **Harvey Buxton**

From: Retired

To: Deceased.....August 11, 2018

### **Susan Comer**

From: Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's, Lampasas

To: Rector, St. Mark's, Richmond.....January 39, 2019

### **Sharron L. Cox**

From: Assistant., St. Paul's, Waco

To: Rector, Saint Mary's, West Columbia.....February 18, 2018

### **Mark Crawford**

From: Interim Rector, St. Mark's, Richmond

To: Retired.....September 17, 2018

### **Meredith Holt Crigler**

From: Rector, Grace Church Galveston

To: Rector, Trinity Church, Baytown.....February 1, 2018

**James P. Dannelley**

From: Retired

To: Deceased.....November 28, 2018

**David Dearman**

From: Retired

To: Interim Rector, Grace Church, Galveston.....March 1, 2018

**Ken Dimmick**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Interim Rector, St. Thomas', Wharton.....October 16, 2017

**Nan Doerr**

To: Interim Rector, Grace, Alvin.....August 14, 2016

To: Retired.....July 1, 2018

**Elizabewth Dowell**

From: Vicar, St. John's, Columbus

To: Retired..... April 10, 2018

**Lorinda Driskill**

From: Vicar, Trinity, Anahuac

To: Vicar, St. John's, Columbus.....November 1, 2018

**Christopher R. Duncan**

From: Rector, St. Paul's, Katy

To: Rector, St. James', Baton Rouge.....September 25, 2018

**Nicholas Earl**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 23, 2018

To: Deacon-in-Charge, Grace Church, Galveston.....July 1, 2018

**Beth Fain**

From: Rector, St. Mary's, Cypress

To: Missioner for Congregational Vitality, Diocese of Texas.....February 1, 2019

**Ken Fields**

To: Interim Rector, St. Peter's, Brenham.....May 31, 2018

To: Interim Rector, St. Paul's, Katy.....June 19, 2018

**Bob Flick**

To: Interim Rector, Ascension, Houston..... November 30, 2018

**Bill Fowler**

From: Interim Rector, St. Mark's, Austin

To: Non-parochial.....July 9, 2018

**John G. Garland III**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of Central Florida.....December 20, 2018

**David Goldberg**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 23, 2018

To: Curate, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena.....July 1, 2018

**Robert P. Goolsby**

From: Rector, St. Christopher's, Houston

To: Diocese of Florida.....October 25, 2018

**Desmond Goonesekera**

From: Retired

To: Interim Rector, Holy Apostles, Katy.....February 1, 2018

**Travis Helms**

From: Deacon

To: Priest.....January 18, 2018

**Lisa Hines**

From: Rector, Calvary, Bastrop

To: Canon for Wellness, Care, & Safeguarding..... August 1, 2018

**Beth Holden**

From: Chaplain, Episcopal High School, Bellaire

To: Dean of Spiritual Life, E.H.S., Bellaire.....June 1, 2018

**Frank Hughes**

To: Interim Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches.....April 1, 2019

**Nan Kennedy**

From: Diocese of Atlanta

To: Associate Rector, Trinity, Marble Falls..... January 1, 2018

**Roberta G. Knowles**

Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of SE Florida.....August 22, 2018

**Philip Kochenburger**

From: E. H. S., Houston

To: Diocese of Oklahoma..... November 23, 2017

**Zachary Koons**

From: St. Richard's, Round Rock

To: Rector, St. Mark's, Austin..... July 9, 2018

**Janice Krause**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Interim Rector, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin..... March 16, 2018

**Lacy Largent**

From: Interim Rector, Redeemer, Houston

To: Seafarer's Ministry; St. Francis, College Station.....January 1, 2018

**Clay Lein**

From: Rector, St. John the Divine, Houston

To: Non-Parochial.....November 1, 2018

**Giles F. Lewis, Jr.**

From: Retired

To: Deceased.....November 19, 2018

**Paulette Magnuson**

From: Vicar, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

To: Retirement..... July 30, 2018

**Elizabeth S. Masquelette**

From: Retired

To: Deceased.....November 20, 2018

**Elizabeth A. McG**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of Virginia..... February 8, 2018

**Elizabeth Miller**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 23, 2018

**Sarah T. Miller**

From: Non-Parochial

To: Diocese of Virginia.....December 20, 2018

**Vivian Orndorff**

From: Associate, Trinity, The Woodlands

To: Priest-in-Charge, Holy Trinity, Dickinson..... June 1, 2018

**Andrew D. Parker**

From: Rector, Emmanuel, Houston

To: Deceased.....December 18, 2018

**Carol Petty**

From: Canon for Wellness, Care, & Safeguarding

To: Retired.....October 1, 2018

**James Pevenhous**

From: Rector, St. Mary's, Bellville

To: Senior Associate, St. Paul's, Waco..... August 1, 2018

**Robert P. Price**

From: Rector, St. Dunstan's, Houston

To: Diocese of Dallas.....December 31, 2018

**Genevieve Razim**

From: Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston.....September 16, 2018

To: Non-Parochial

**W. Blake Rider**

From: Diocese of New York

To: Diocese of Texas Transitions Minister.....December 1, 2018

**Brad St. Romain**

From: Rector, St. Francis, Temple

To: Non-Parochial.....November 1, 2017

**Jose Sanchez**

From: Diocese of S.E. Florida

To: Vicar, San Francisco de Asis.....February 1, 2017

**Suzanne Smith**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 23, 2018

To: Deacon-in-Charge, Grace Church, Alvin.....July 1, 2018

**Rebecca Sparks**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 23, 2018

To: Deacon, Christ Church, Temple.....July 13, 2018

**Ted Welty**

From: Rector, St. Philip's, Palestine

To: Associate Rector, Christ Church, Tyler..... May 1, 2018

**Stephen Whaley**

From: Rector, All Saints, Stafford

To: Rector, St. Peter's, Brenham..... July 22, 2018

**Rymond Whitfield**

From: Retired

To: Deceased.....March 22, 2018

**Nancy Wilkes**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon.....June 23, 2018

To: Calvary Church, Richmond..... July 1, 2018

**James A. Williams**

From: Retired; Assisting, St. Matthew's, Austin

To: Deceased..... April 30, 2018

**Ray Wilson**

From: Retired

To: Interim Rector, Epiphany, Houston..... May 13, 2018

**Korey Wright**

From: Candidate

To: Deacon

To: Holy Spirit, Waco.....July 1, 2018

**Leighton K. Younger**

From: Retired

To: Deceased..... May 20, 2018

**Becky Zartman**

From: Diocese of Washington

To: Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston.....November 13, 2018

## **VOCATIONS TASKFORCE**

In August 2018, the Bishop called together a number of clergy and laity and formed a 3-year Vocations Taskforce. The context and means by which we do 'church' is changing and each and every new generation brings with it new challenges and opportunities. The aim of the Vocations Taskforce is to take seriously the dynamics we face and consider how we might rise to the challenge of responding to them. Some of these dynamics include how do we raise up people to respond to God's call to take a lead in the church, in both lay and ordained capacities? What obstacles do people face (financial, familial and cultural) and how can we create a pathway that enables people from all backgrounds to follow the vocation God is calling them to? As the diocese grows in, for example, church-planting and missional communities, what will the future needs of these congregations be?

The Vocations Taskforce has put together six working groups to look at various aspects of vocation and ministry. These include discernment and formation of all Christians as baptized members and ministers of God's church, our ordination processes, the varying models of leadership that exist and could exist within the diocese, questions concerning finance, how we support the ongoing development of clergy (especially as they transition to new roles and responsibilities) and current data on congregations and clergy numbers. The hope of this work is that we will get a very real understanding of where we are at – both in terms of strengths and weaknesses – and, through prayer and discernment, a sense of where God is calling us to go next. It's too early to say what this will look like, but by God's grace and the guidance of His Holy Spirit, the result will be that more and more people will be enabled to follow Christ in His call on their life, in whatever capacity that looks like, and that the diocese as a whole will be better situated to share Christ to the next generation.

Suse McBay

## FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

### FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
	2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's	
	1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's	
	1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's	
	2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's	
	1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's	
	1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas	

### CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints',
1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's	Alta Loma-Hitchcock
1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler	Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)	Advent, January 1967
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
1955 Marble Falls, Trinity	Burnet County, February 1973
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	& All Saints', Houston; changed to
	St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
1960 Houston, St. Patrick's	St. George's & St. Patrick's.
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.
1990 All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
1999 Advent, Stafford	Name changed to All Saints'
2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland	Made a Fellowship
2006 St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation;
	Name changed to Hope.
2006 Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's;
	Name changed to Hope.
2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston	Name changed to Grace
2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston	Remitted to Mission

2012 St. Michael's, La Marque	Remitted to Mission
2012 Grace Church, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. James', Taylor	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Paul's, Orange	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque	Remitted to Mission
2013 Resurrection, Austin	Remitted to Mission
2013 St. Paul's Kilgore	Remitted to Mission
2013 St. John's, Columbus	Remitted to Mission
2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg	Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County
2016 St. Barnabas, Houston	Remitted to Mission; Closed

### **HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster**

1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity	1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's	1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
1892 Quintana, Redeemer	1930 Teague, Christ Church
1897 Velasco, Trinity	1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
1955 Houston, St. Barnabas	



**THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

***CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE  
TOGETHER WITH CLERGY,  
LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN  
OFFICERS***

**Based upon information provided by churches  
prior to Annual Council as of  
April 30, 2018**

**(Churches designated "2018" returned updated forms)**

**Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received**  
**Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)**  
**Line 3 – Telephone and fax**  
**Line 4 – Physical address**  
**Line 5 – Church home page**  
**Line 6 – Church e-mail**  
**Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

## CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

### 1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2019

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
 PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143  
 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
 Home page: [www.gracechurchalvin.com](http://www.gracechurchalvin.com)  
 Church email: [office@gracechurchalvin.com](mailto:office@gracechurchalvin.com)  
 Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge	SUZANNE GAIL SMITH
Senior Warden	Sherry Ann Campbell, 607 Fairdale, Friendswood TX 77546
Junior Warden	Anna Arendell, 2714 Five Oaks Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Treasurer	Gerald T. Stacy, 706 Quaker Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4019
Children's Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith, 2800 Mustang Rd #1206, Alvin TX 77511
Youth Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith, 2800 Mustang Rd #1206, Alvin TX 77511
Adult Formation	Suzanne Gail Smith, 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515
Safeguarding Coordinator	Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511
Music-Choral Director	Gary P. Humphrey, 1030 Margate Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Laura Nicole Tate, 511 W. Sidnor Street, Alvin TX 77511-2265
Membership Secretary	Laura Nicole Tate, 511 W. Sidnor Street, Alvin TX 77511-2265
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511

### 2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2019

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786  
 PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260  
 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
 Home page: [www.holycomforterangleton.org](http://www.holycomforterangleton.org)  
 Church email: [father.preston@gmail.com](mailto:father.preston@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector	TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting	PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II
Senior Warden	James Nelson Clem, 190 Westwood Rd., Angleton TX 77515-7430
Junior Warden	James Northrup, P.O. Box 1022, Angleton TX 77516-1022
Treasurer	Lee Trusty, 210 Canyon Oak Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4599
Youth Formation	Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
Adult Formation	Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
Safeguarding Coordinator	Judith Handwork Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Preston E. Weatherly II, 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judith Handwork Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566

### **3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: [www.allsaints-austin.org](http://www.allsaints-austin.org)

Church email: [mike@allsaints-austin.org](mailto:mike@allsaints-austin.org)

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Associate

CYNTHIA CARUSO

Assistant

STEPHEN W. KINNEY

Deacon

EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE

Senior Warden

Douglas Alan Nelson, 921 Truman Lane, Cedar Park TX 78613

Junior Warden

William J. McLellan, 613 West 33rd Street, Austin TX 78705

Treasurer

Patricia Goubil-Gambrell, 555 E. 5th St. Apt. 921,  
Austin TX 78701-4047

Outreach Coordinator

Amy McFarland Pro, 7000 Treaty Oak Circle, Austin TX 78749

Safeguarding Coordinator

Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264

Music-Choral Director

Gregory Eaton, 2500 Steck Avenue #27, Austin TX 78757

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Susan Harper, 17215 Tobermory Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660

### **4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: [www.gsAustin.org](http://www.gsAustin.org)

Church email: [info@gsAustin.org](mailto:info@gsAustin.org)

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Senior Associate

HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.

Associate

J. DEAN LAWRENCE

Associate

KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

Associate

MARCEA ELANOR PAUL

Associate

SHANNON E. PRESTON

Parish Missioner for Second Site

KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

Assisting

CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE

Senior Warden

Taylor Sykes Bowles, 2510 Wooldridge Dr, Austin TX 78703-2536

Junior Warden

George Willeford III, 1111 W. 34th St. #200, Austin TX 78705

Treasurer

Robert Milo Burdette, 3009 Gilbert Street, Austin TX 78703-2219

Youth Formation

Emily Grace Pellitier Shelton, 4305 Duval St, Apt 105, Austin TX 78751

Adult Formation

Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741

Outreach Coordinator

J. Dean Lawrence, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703-2243

Safeguarding Coordinator

Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741

Music-Choral Director

Ernest Christian Oelkers, 6546 Needham Lane, Austin TX 78739

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Dawn N Kaberline, 12166 Metric Blvd #243, Austin TX 78758

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Dawn N Kaberline, 12166 Metric Blvd #243, Austin TX 78758

## **5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368  
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419  
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home page: [www.stalbansaustin.org](http://www.stalbansaustin.org)  
Church email: [erin@stalbansaustin.org](mailto:erin@stalbansaustin.org)  
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector	ERIN SELTZER HENSLEY
Senior Warden	Claudia Jean McKee, 1908 Fair Oaks Drive, Austin TX 78745-2812
Junior Warden	Don Jeffrey Pitts, 12126 Tunnel Trail, Manchaca TX 78652
Treasurer	Annette Jean Greenfield, 138 Cold Spring, Buda TX 78610-3571
Children's Formation	Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda TX 78610-2762
Youth Formation	Lisa Hasegawa Pérez, 301 Mourning Dove Ln, Buda TX 78610
Safeguarding Coordinator	Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640
Music-Choral Director	Dottie Berges Norman, 1806 Toro Canyon Rd., Austin TX 78746-2815
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640

## **6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175  
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
Home page: [www.stchristophersaustin.org](http://www.stchristophersaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stchristophersaustin.org](mailto:office@stchristophersaustin.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector	MADELINE S. HAWLEY
Senior Warden	Carol Winship, 5729 Abilene Trl., Austin TX 78749-2156
Junior Warden	Joe D Robinson, 9701 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736
Treasurer	Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714
ECW President	Ann Vail, 12500 Claremont Circle, Del Valle TX 78617
Planned Giving Officer	Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714
Stewardship Officer	Sally Jo Crowson, 7904 Keneshaw Dr., Austin TX 78745-6914
Children's Formation	Lyssa Kathryn Williford, 250 Billie Brooks Lane, Driftwood TX 78619-8006
Youth Formation	Nate Beasley
Outreach Coordinator	Sandra Dobson Ramage, 12631 Redbud Trail, Buda TX 78610
Music-Choral Director	Ann Vail, 12500 Claremont Circle, Del Valle TX 78617
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Anne Vickery, 4216 Tambre Bend, Austin TX 78738-6789
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Ann Baker, 231 Palisade Dr., Austin TX 78737-4501

## **7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101  
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home page: [www.stdave.org](http://www.stdave.org)  
Church email: [parishadministrator@stdave.org](mailto:parishadministrator@stdave.org)  
Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector	WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
Associate	CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Associate	CHAD MCCALL
Associate	ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE

Assisting	CAROL ROSS PETTY
Assisting	DANIEL JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI
Assisting	WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT
Senior Warden	Karen Elizabeth Moore, 5004 Trail West Dr., Austin TX 78735-6330
Junior Warden	Myles Maverick Turner, 4004 Avenue G, Austin TX 78751
Treasurer	Christine Gorychka, 8301 Twilight Terrace Dr., Austin TX 78737-3533
Planned Giving Officer	April Rea Kerwin, 5002 W. Park Dr., Austin TX 78731-5024
Stewardship Officer	George H. Zwicker, 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731
Stewardship Officer	Sandra Neisser Boone, 2301 Willow St, Austin TX 78702
Children's Formation	Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper, 1617 Sir Thopas Trl, Austin TX 78748
Youth Formation	Genevieve Joy Campbell, 4713 Avenue H, Unit B, Austin TX 78751
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Austin TX 78757
Music-Choral Director	William D Stevens, 13604 Glen Creek Ct., Manor TX 78653-3695
Parish Administrator or Secretary	James H. Sargent, 5801 Gibbs Hollow Cv, Austin TX 78730
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine E. Roberts, 134 Colorado Blf., Cedar Creek TX 78612-3562
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Lancaster Faulk, 5504 Westview Rd., Austin TX 78749-2018
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Martha Jo Newkirk, 13817 County Line Rd, 2602, Elgin TX 78621

## 8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2019

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: [www.sgchurch.org](http://www.sgchurch.org)

Church email: [stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com](mailto:stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com)

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector	KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT
Assisting	SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Assisting	WILLIAM JOSEPH WIGMORE
Senior Warden	Melissa Eason-Brackin, 1724 Glenclyff Drive, Austin TX 78704-2731
Junior Warden	Raul Carrera, 4004 Bradwood Drive, Austin TX 78722-1523
Treasurer	Sandra Villalaz- Dickson, 400 Towne Park Trail, Austin TX 78751
Children's Formation	Jan Phillips, 11521 Wiginton Dr., Austin TX 78758-3715
Youth Formation	Suzette Haws Puckett, 1802 Cedar Ridge Dr., Austin TX 78741-3903
Outreach Coordinator	Alice Nelson, 1208 Alguno Rd., Austin TX 78757-3412
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Autin TX 78757
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Autin TX 78757
Membership Secretary	Frances Rickard, 4107 Rockford Ln., Austin TX 78759-8136
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Autin TX 78757
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

## **9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489  
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home page: [www.stjamesaustin.org](http://www.stjamesaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stjamesaustin.org](mailto:office@stjamesaustin.org)  
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector	EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
Deacon	KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
Assisting	ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
Assisting	ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Senior Warden	Riley Willard Carruthers, 800 Cr 330, Burnet TX 78611-3803
Junior Warden	Sharon C. Bennett, 8905 North Plaza Court #58, Austin TX 78753
Treasurer	William Albert Clark Jr., 3011 West Ave., Austin TX 78705-2113
ECW President	Susan Gezana, 2231 Margalene Way, Austin TX 78728-6819
Children's Formation	Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723
Youth Formation	Elise Harriger, 3903 Willowbrook, Austin TX 78722
Outreach Coordinator	Lizzie Cain-Clark, 3011 West Ave., Austin TX 78705-2113
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Membership Secretary	Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Diana Espinosa, 6211 Pennwood Ln., Austin TX 78745-3618
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Nieuwenhuis, 13401 Effingham St., Austin TX 78729-1927

## **10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936  
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home page: [www.austinstjohns.org](http://www.austinstjohns.org)  
Church email: [stjohns@austinstjohns.org](mailto:stjohns@austinstjohns.org)  
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Interim Rector	ANN MCLEMORE
Deacon	VICTORIA ANNE MASON
Senior Warden	john f williams, 6307 walebridge lane, Austin TX 78739
Junior Warden	Harold L. Hughes, Jr., 1501 Mearns Meadow Blvd., Austin TX 78758-5018
Treasurer	Marvin Wayne Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin TX 78759-4439
Stewardship Officer	Kevin W. Flegal, 11828 Tobler Trl., Austin TX 78753-6848
Children's Formation	Margaret Davis Beare, 1001 Rebecca Dr., Austin TX 78758-3930
Adult Formation	Elaine E. Jackson, 1705A W. Braker Ln., Austin TX 78758-3603
Outreach Coordinator	Victoria Anne Mason, 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254
Music-Choral Director	Philip M. Riley, Jr., 11906 Bittern Holw., Austin TX 78758-3323
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin TX 78759-6148
Membership Secretary	Sheri Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin TX 78759-4439
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254

### **11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456  
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
Home page: [www.stlukesonthelake.org](http://www.stlukesonthelake.org)  
Church email: [office@stlukesonthelake.org](mailto:office@stlukesonthelake.org)  
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Interim Rector	JANICE A. KRAUSE
Senior Warden	Allen O Griswold, 205 Oak Ridge Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-2818
Junior Warden	Gary S. Franklin, 8002 Canyon Parke Ct., Austin TX 78726-4029
Treasurer	Bradley Clay Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Cv., Cedar Park TX 78613-5802
Children's Formation	LoriAnn Lavallee, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N, Lakeway TX 78734
Youth Formation	Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper, 13400 Saddlebrook Trail #B, Austin TX 78729
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225
Membership Secretary	Mary Atwood Miner, 2113 Townsman Trail, Cedar Park TX 78613
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Atwood Miner, 2113 Townsman Trail, Cedar Park TX 78613

### **12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153  
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home page: [www.stmarksaustin.org](http://www.stmarksaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stmarksaustin.org](mailto:office@stmarksaustin.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	ZACHARY G. KOONS
Senior Warden	Scott Donald Forrest, 5234 Austral Loop, Austin TX 78739
Junior Warden	Marjorie Lawrence, 2901 Cedarview Dr., Austin TX 78704-4608
Treasurer	Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039
ECW President	Deborah Eugenia Thornal, 9306 Queenswood Dr, Austin TX 78748-6036
Stewardship Officer	Amelia Sondgeroth, 2638 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4508
Children's Formation	Zachary G. Koons, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Youth Formation	Eric Panter, 6006A Shadow Valley Cove, Austin TX 78731
Safeguarding Coordinator	Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703
Music-Choral Director	Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin TX 78745-8004
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703

### **13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home page: [www.StMattsAustin.org](http://www.StMattsAustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stmattsaustin.org](mailto:office@stmattsaustin.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	J. MERRILL WADE
Associate	CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Curate	WILLIAM TRAVIS HELMS
Assisting	JERRY W. CHAPMAN

Assisting	MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Assisting	SETH MABRY DELEERY
Senior Warden	Jennifer Elizabeth Bailey, 3101 Candlelight Court, Austin TX 78759
Junior Warden	Anne Webster, 9700 Llano Estacado Ln., Austin TX 78759-7764
Treasurer	Charles L. Smith, 12307 West Cow Path, Austin TX 78727
ECW President	Alexis Bagshaw, 3718-C Cima Serena Drive, Austin TX 78759
Planned Giving Officer	Nora C. Foster, 9525 N. Capital of Texas Highway, Unit 116, Austin TX 78759-7297
Stewardship Officer	Stephen Mark Strickland, 8617 Silver Ridge, Austin TX 78759
Children's Formation	Susan D Goodman, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759
Youth Formation	William Travis Helms, c/o St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr, Austin TX 78759-8615
Adult Formation	Christian N. Hawley, c/o St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-5615
Outreach Coordinator	Frank Murphy Lynn, 616 Pressler Street, Austin TX 78703
Safeguarding Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750
Music-Choral Director	Jean Farris Fuller, 5507 Honeydew Terrace, Austin TX 78749-1222
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750
Membership Secretary	Mickie Jones Dunn, 11316 Jollyville Rd. Apt. 160, Austin TX 78759
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750
Emergency Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750

#### **14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279  
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home page: [www.st-michaels.org](http://www.st-michaels.org)  
Church email: [parishadmin@st-michaels.org](mailto:parishadmin@st-michaels.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector	JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
Deacon	SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Assisting	ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Assisting	HOPE T. BENKO
Senior Warden	Robert W. Scott, 9712 Big View Dr., Austin TX 78730-3590
Treasurer	Carolyn Toalson Purcell, 3304 Glenview Avenue, Austin TX 78703-1447
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
Stewardship Officer	John Wharton Newton IV, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 North Capital of Texas Hwy, Austin TX 78746
Children's Formation	Elizabeth Chapman McManus, 3001 Duval St Apt 102, Austin TX 78705
Youth Formation	Luis Gerardo Rivas, 202 E 32nd St, Apt 1, Austin TX 78705
Adult Formation	John Wharton Newton IV, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 North Capital of Texas Hwy, Austin TX 78746
Outreach Coordinator	Susan Jorjorian Orum, 5712 Sunset Ridge, Austin TX 78735
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Reinhart Healy, 4501 Westlake Dr, #22, Austin TX 78746
Music-Choral Director	James M. Morrow, Jr., 12502 McLoughlin Point, Austin TX 78726-4018



Parish Administrator or Secretary	Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
Membership Secretary	Christine Watkins, 10623 Indigo Broom Loop, Austin TX 78733-5719
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Reinhart Healy, 4501 Westlake Dr, #22, Austin TX 78746
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748

### **15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721  
 PH: (512) 303-7515  
 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
 Home page: [www.cebastrop.org](http://www.cebastrop.org)  
 Church email: [office@cebastrop.org](mailto:office@cebastrop.org)  
 Parish: 1869

Interim Rector	PETER CASPARIAN
Rector Emeritus	KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Senior Warden	Carol H. Brown, 226 Moku Manu Dr, Bastrop TX 78602-7301
Junior Warden	Bob Crone, 421 Leisure Ln., Cedar Creek TX 78612-3813
Treasurer	Betty Dunkerley, 299 Makaha Dr., Bastrop TX 78602-4716
Stewardship Officer	Kathy Worley, 1009 Walnut Street, Bastrop TX 78602-4933
Children's Formation	Grace Dacie, 246 Bluebonnet Drive, Bastrop TX 78602
Youth Formation	Christine Elise Huber, P.O. Box 1903, Bastrop TX 78602-8904
Outreach Coordinator	Dawna Lavina Armstrong, 40 N Interstate 35, apt. 3A3, Austin TX 78701
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carol H. Brown, 226 Moku Manu Dr, Bastrop TX 78602-7301
Music-Choral Director	Gracyn Green, 527 FM 969, Bastrop TX 78602
Music-Choral Director	William L. Ennis, 1408 Pecan St., Bastrop TX 78602-3023
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jane Sevier, PO Box 733, Bastrop TX 78602
Membership Secretary	Jane Sevier, PO Box 733, Bastrop TX 78602
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jane Sevier, PO Box 733, Bastrop TX 78602

### **16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052  
 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009  
 Home page: [www.saint-mark.org](http://www.saint-mark.org)  
 Church email: [saintmarks@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmarks@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector	JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS
Senior Warden	William G. Cornman, 2617 Encino Ave., Bay City TX 77414-2739
Junior Warden	Ignatz Ledwig, Jr., P. O. Box 1262, Bay City TX 77404
Treasurer	Richard Johnson, 2621 Oak Drive, Bay City TX 77414
Stewardship Officer	Gene Kubecka, 5475 FM 457, Bay City TX 77414-7555
Youth Formation	Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland, 174 County Road 397, Bay City TX 77414-2887
Outreach Coordinator	Watt Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City TX 77414-6213
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318
Music-Choral Director	Margaret S. Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City TX 77414-6213
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318

### **17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193

5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Home page: [www.trinitychurchbaytown.net](http://www.trinitychurchbaytown.net)

Church email: [office@trinitybyt.com](mailto:office@trinitybyt.com)

Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector	MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
Deacon	LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Senior Warden	D Phillip Chandler, 3600 Savell Dr., Baytown TX 77521-2721
Junior Warden	Godfrey Carwen Simon, 2407 Gladiola st, Highlands TX 77562
Treasurer	Dell Cantrell, 124 Post Oak Dr., Baytown TX 77520-1223
Music-Choral Director	Garrett Patrick Delacerda, 701 Trinity Street, # 750, Beaumont TX 77701
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Linda Lee Zink, PO Box 21147, Houston TX 77226
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N Main St, Baytown TX 77521
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355

### **18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2019**

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045

680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home page: [www.stmarksbeaumont.org](http://www.stmarksbeaumont.org)

Church email: [info@stmarksbeaumont.org](mailto:info@stmarksbeaumont.org)

Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector	ANTHONY P. CLARK
Assisting	ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Senior Warden	Gary M. Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-4533
Junior Warden	Gerald Ray Condon, 5065 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-7640
Treasurer	Charles W. Teel, 4215 N. Major Dr., Apt. 918, Beaumont TX 77713
Stewardship Officer	Bruce Smith, 1990 Edson, Beaumont TX 77706
Children's Formation	Lauren Johnsen, 705 N. 23rd Street, Beaumont TX 77706
Outreach Coordinator	Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont TX 77706-7424
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707
Music-Choral Director	Jordan Williams, 2729 Miller St., Port Neches TX 77651
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707
Membership Secretary	Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707

### **19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2019**

PH: (409) 892-4227

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home page: [www.ststephensbmt.org](http://www.ststephensbmt.org)

Church email: [ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org](mailto:ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org)

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector	STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.
Senior Warden	Darlijo V. Smith, 124 Crown Ridge Drive, Nederland TX 77627-8918
Junior Warden	Joseph Bruno Condina II, 1195 Avalon, Beaumont TX 77707

Treasurer	Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont TX 77707-2338
Planned Giving Officer	Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
Stewardship Officer	Bruce E. Murphree, 1690 Hyde Ct., Beaumont TX 77706-2102
Children's Formation	Connie Duncan Thompson, 7688 Park Rd., Lumberton TX 77657-8869
Youth Formation	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-780
Adult Formation	Steven M. Balke, Jr., St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware Street, Beaumont TX 77706
Safeguarding Coordinator	Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
Music-Choral Director	Sara McElroy, 7825 Lantana Ln., Beaumont TX 77713-9275
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-780
Membership Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-780
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
Emergency Coordinator	Steven M. Balke, Jr., St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware Street, Beaumont TX 77706

## **20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793

6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Home page: [www.IglesiaSanMateo.org](http://www.IglesiaSanMateo.org)

Church email: [admin@iglesiasanmateo.org](mailto:admin@iglesiasanmateo.org)

Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector	JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Senior Warden	Jose Antonio Medrano, 4003 Heatherbrook Drive, Houston TX 77045
Junior Warden	Ronal Medrano, 8214 Wahl Manor Court, Houston TX 77083
Treasurer	Deane Ortiz Colato, 19114 Cannon Hills Ln, Richmond TX 77407
Children's Formation	Mariely Gutierrez, 9100 Westheimer Rd. # 117, Houston TX 77063
Youth Formation	Marcia Omar, 16215 Morgans Turn, Houston TX 77095-4516
Youth Formation	Syed Omar, 16215 Morgans Turn # 7, Houston TX 77095-4516
Adult Formation	Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva, c/o San Mateo, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081
Outreach Coordinator	Flor Celina Ortega, 13018 Mossy Meadow Lane, Houston TX 77085
Safeguarding Coordinator	Virginia Esther Córdova , 11770 Westheimer Road, #2605, Houston TX 77077
Music-Choral Director	Saul Benjamin Ontiveros, 2840 Shadowbriar Drive, #524, Houston TX 77077
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Rocio Velazquez, 11770 Westheimer Rd #303, Houston TX 77072-3234
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rocio Velazquez, 11770 Westheimer Rd #303, Houston TX 77072-3234

## **21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

PH: (979) 865-2330

24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

Home page: [www.saintmarysec.org](http://www.saintmarysec.org)

Church email: [saintmary@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmary@sbcglobal.net)

Parish: 1862

Interim Rector	ROHANI ANN WEGER
Senior Warden	David Babbiste Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville TX 77418-2719

Treasurer	Caroline Kemper, 504 W. Glenn St., Bellville TX 77418-1321
Children's Formation	Mary Ann n/a Johnston, 941 E. Main St., Bellville TX 77418-1806
Safeguarding Coordinator	Myra Ann Demel, P. O. Box 208, Bellville TX 77418
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Myra Ann Demel, P. O. Box 208, Bellville TX 77418

## **22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833  
 PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389  
 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
 Home page: [www.stpetersbrenham.org](http://www.stpetersbrenham.org)  
 Church email: [amy@stpetersbrenham.org](mailto:amy@stpetersbrenham.org)  
 Parish: 1848

Rector	STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Deacon	CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON
Senior Warden	Michael Redman, 403 Laney Street, Brenham TX 77833
Junior Warden	Charles Lane Schubert, 801 E Mansfield St, Brenham TX 77833
Treasurer	Suzanne M Mcdaniel, 5563 Mieth Rd S, Sealy TX 77474
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Elizabeth Peterson, 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833
Safeguarding Coordinator	Linda Sutterby Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158
Music-Choral Director	Linda Sutterby Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amy Marie Schramm, 595 Cardinal Ln, None, Bellville TX 77418
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Amy Marie Schramm, 595 Cardinal Ln, None, Bellville TX 77418
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Linda Sutterby Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158

## **23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405  
 PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874  
 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
 Home page: [www.standrewsbcs.org](http://www.standrewsbcs.org)  
 Church email: [office@standrewsbcs.org](mailto:office@standrewsbcs.org)  
 Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector	DARYL TABOR HAY
Curate	MATTHEW CADE STONE
Senior Warden	Kathy Ritter, 2505 E Villa Maria Rd #215, Bryan TX 77802
Junior Warden	Mark T Lacey, 2912 Helms Gate Cir, Bryan TX 77807-4802
Treasurer	Wayne Etter, 1200 Munson Ave., College Station TX 77840-2523
ECW President	Joyce W. Perkins, 703 Ellen Lee Ct., Bryan TX 77802-1146
Planned Giving Officer	Mark S. Browning, 4716 Shoal Creek Dr., College Station TX 77845-4409
Stewardship Officer	Bill Van Eman, 3505 Tanglewood Drive, Bryan TX 77802-3319
Children's Formation	Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas, 712 E. 31st Street, Bryan TX 77803
Youth Formation	Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas, 712 E. 31st Street, Bryan TX 77803
Adult Formation	Albert Lewis Ford, 3807 Tanglewood Dr., Bryan TX 77802-4128
Outreach Coordinator	Kathy Ritter, 2505 E Villa Maria Rd #215, Bryan TX 77802
Safeguarding Coordinator	Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845
Music-Choral Director	Alan Strong, 146 Sunset Lake Rd., Huntsville TX 77340-9715

Parish Administrator or  
Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845  
Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845  
Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845

## **24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002  
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536  
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
Home page: [www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com](http://www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com)  
Church email: [epiphanyburnet@gmail.com](mailto:epiphanyburnet@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge	MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Senior Warden	Deborah Sue Kelley, PO Box 1175, Burnet TX 78611
Junior Warden	James Lee Weathers, 700 White Bluff Trl., Burnet TX 78611-3485
Treasurer	Bill Drake, P.O. Box 1477, Burnet TX 78611-7477
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgiana Parr Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet TX 78611-6304
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dianne Williams, 745 Woodland Acres Drive, Marble Falls TX 78654
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgiana Parr Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet TX 78611-6304

## **25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638  
PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337  
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
Home page: [www.cectx.org](http://www.cectx.org)  
Church email: [admin@cectx.org](mailto:admin@cectx.org)  
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector	TRAWIN ELTON MALONE
Deacon	JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Senior Warden	Gene Ashlock, 18202 N. Rim Dr., Leander TX 78641-7301
Junior Warden	James M. Hart, 4341 Rock Hill Rd., Round Rock TX 78681-2241
Treasurer	Anthony Q Martinez, 1609 Highland Ct., Cedar Park TX 78613-6828
Stewardship Officer	Stephen Mathew, 2013 Rachel Rudge, Cedar Park TX 78613
Children's Formation	DeJuwuan James Pope, 605 S Lynnwood Tr, Cedar Park TX 78613
Youth Formation	Sherrie Ann Hill, 1900 Alamo Bound, Leander TX 78641
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Monroe, 2410 Great Oaks Drive, Apt. 803, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Coordinator	Janet Faye Halstead, 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937
Music-Choral Director	Sarah Simpson, 1223 Pine Portage Loop, Leander TX 78641
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727
Membership Secretary	Cullen Elizabeth Senger, 1607 Lions Den, Leander TX 78641
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727

## **26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2019**

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: [www.stfrancisbcs.org](http://www.stfrancisbcs.org)

Church email: [office@stfrancisbcs.org](mailto:office@stfrancisbcs.org)

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge	LACY LARGENT
Senior Warden	Janice Warwick, 1725 Twin Pond Circle, College Station TX 77845
Junior Warden	Jeffrey Lynn Sweat, 5169 Drake Drive, College Station TX 77845
Treasurer	Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845
Planned Giving Officer	Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845
Stewardship Officer	Daniel E. Rudge, 3909 Lambermont Drive, College Station TX 77845
Stewardship Officer	Katy Scott, 823 Pine Valley Drive, College Station TX 77845
Children's Formation	Iris Villareal, 4101 Kenwood Dr., Bryan TX 77802-3640
Youth Formation	Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Adult Formation	Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Outreach Coordinator	Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Picadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845
Music-Choral Director	Miguel Luis Inocencio de Sousa, 4320 Milam St, Bryan TX 77801
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Membership Secretary	Janice Warwick, 1725 Twin Pond Circle, College Station TX 77845
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Picadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845
Emergency Coordinator	Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868

## **27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2019**

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: [www.stthomasbcs.org](http://www.stthomasbcs.org)

Church email: [churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org](mailto:churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org)

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector	ANGELA M. CORTINAS
Deacon	MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden	Jim Heilman, 1010 Rose Cr, College Station TX 77840
Junior Warden	Erik S. Scott, 823 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4461
Treasurer	Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station TX 77840-3012
Planned Giving Officer	Virginia Vallery Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan TX 77801-3712
Children's Formation	Aneya Kay Elbert, 3506 Parkway Terrace, Bryan TX 77802
Youth Formation	Angela M. Cortinas, c/o St. Thomas' College Station, 906 George Bush Dr, College Station TX 77840-3056
Outreach Coordinator	Jan Hughes, 1600 Panther Ln., College Station TX 77840-2647
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
Music-Choral Director	Bonnie Harris-Reynolds, 511 Dexter Dr., College Station TX 77840-2916
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
Membership Secretary	Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840

## **28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850

1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

Home page: [www.stjames-conroe.org](http://www.stjames-conroe.org)

Church email: [info@stjames-conroe.org](mailto:info@stjames-conroe.org)

Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector	JERALD W. HYCHE
Senior Warden	Suzanne Hollifield, 164 Waterstone Drive, Montgomery TX 77356
Junior Warden	Randall David Anzalone, 118 Fox Rindle Road, Montgomery TX 77316-1497
Treasurer	William Dougherty, 291 N. Silvershire Cir., Spring TX 77381-6450
Children's Formation	Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316
Youth Formation	Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316
Youth Formation	Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Adult Formation	Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356
Music-Choral Director	John-Eric Gundersen, 18 Mallard Glen Pl, Spring TX 77381-3107
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jane E Bates, 26049 W. FM 1097 Rd., Montgomery TX 77356-6514
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356

## **29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707

15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home page: [www.stmaryscypress.org](http://www.stmaryscypress.org)

Church email: [admin@stmaryscypress.org](mailto:admin@stmaryscypress.org)

Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Interim Rector	RAY E. WILSON
Deacon	RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Senior Warden	Cynthia Marie Angle, 12518 Mill Wheel Dr., Houston TX 7707
Junior Warden	Edward Michael Poorbaugh, 13122 Bristol Berry Dr., Cypress NM 77429-3817
Treasurer	Gabriela Bocchini, 11619 Advance Dr., Houston TX 77065
Children's Formation	Traci Juanette Foreman, 14707 Marklena Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4134
Youth Formation	Sherry Noonan, 15226 Huckleberry Harvest Trail, None, Cypress TX 77429
Outreach Coordinator	Margaret Louise McNeil, 14219 Prospect Point Dr., Cypress TX 77429-8137
Safeguarding Coordinator	Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961
Music-Choral Director	Celeste Alvina Booker, 1619 Corral Dr., Houston TX 77090-2123
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kirstie Arianna Valverde, 4038 Cypressdale Dr., Spring TX 77388

Membership Secretary	Kirstie Arianna Valverde, 4038 Cypressdale Dr., Spring TX 77388
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kirstie Arianna Valverde, 4038 Cypressdale Dr., Spring TX 77388

### **30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (281) 337-1833  
 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852  
 Home page: [www.holytrinitydickinson.org](http://www.holytrinitydickinson.org)  
 Church email: [Office@ht-d.com](mailto:Office@ht-d.com)  
 Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Priest-in-Charge	VIVIAN ORNDORFF
Senior Warden	Pencie Lois Brewington, 5409 Forest Cove, Dickinson TX 77539
Junior Warden	Joshua Trenton Terrell, 845 Falling Springs Ln, League City TX 77573-2251
Treasurer	Kimberly D Hawkins, 2254 Durazno Ct., League City TX 77573
Safeguarding Coordinator	Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Music-Choral Director	Gail Hayes Roe, 2151 Heather Green Drive, Houston TX 77062
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Londa Jean Clark, 1100 Magnolia Terrace Circle, Dickinson TX 77539
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson TX 77539-3327

### **31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2019**

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434  
 PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653  
 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839  
 Home page: [www.christchurchel.org](http://www.christchurchel.org)  
 Church email: [christchurchel@gmail.com](mailto:christchurchel@gmail.com)  
 Parish: 1885

Rector	STEPHEN L. SPICER
Senior Warden	Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710
Junior Warden	Carl Theodore Wimberley, 204 E. Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434
Treasurer	Joan Halkett Matthews, P.O. Box 784, Eagle Lake TX 77434-0784
Children's Formation	Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Youth Formation	Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Adult Formation	Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Safeguarding Coordinator	Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710
Music-Choral Director	Janet Larke, 111 W. Prairie Ave., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1728
Music-Choral Director	Leah Wilson King, 1459 FM 102, Alleyton TX 78935
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710



### **32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: [www.stmarksfortbend.org](http://www.stmarksfortbend.org)

Church email: [office@stmarksfortbend.org](mailto:office@stmarksfortbend.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector	SUSANNE DARNELL COMER
Senior Warden	Brad Eugene Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Ct., Richmond TX 77407
Junior Warden	Kim R. Janke, 11508 Zamanek Rd., Needville TX 77461-9393
Treasurer	Vincent Arnold, Jr., 7114 N. Bridlewood Ct., Richmond TX 77469-7319
ECW President	Bettye Newberry, 1216 Dudley St., Richmond TX 77469-4210
Stewardship Officer	Barbara Scheibner, 6407 Cool Water Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-5514
Children's Formation	Christine Abbott, 7706 Shady Way Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479
Youth Formation	Christine Abbott, 7706 Shady Way Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation	Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Outreach Coordinator	Nancy Comerford Brown, 1807 Hawthorn Dr., Richmond TX 77469-4821
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kimberly Hart, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469
Music-Choral Director	Thomas Carl Thompson, 13427 Sanderford Lane, Houston TX 77083
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kimberly Hart, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469
Membership Secretary	Kimberly Hart, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kimberly Hart, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469

### **33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Home page: [www.stpaulsfreeport.org](http://www.stpaulsfreeport.org)

Church email: [stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com)

Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Rector	ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.
Senior Warden	Christine Marie Wood, 1230 W 5th St, Freeport TX 77541
Junior Warden	Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541
Treasurer	Donna Hayes, 223 S. Front Street, Freeport TX 77541-4246
Stewardship Officer	William Demain, 1707 W. 11th St., Freeport TX 77541-5020
Children's Formation	Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422
Youth Formation	Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422
Adult Formation	Salim I. Zabana, 716 Lake Rd., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4919
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331
Music-Choral Director	Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Membership Secretary	Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Emergency Coordinator

Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331  
Robert Joseph Dohle, Jr., 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331

### **34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307  
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808  
Home page: [www.gshepherd.net](http://www.gshepherd.net)  
Church email: [office@gshepherd.net](mailto:office@gshepherd.net)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector	GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Senior Warden	Peter S. Gilmour, 429 E Castle Harbour Dr, Friendswood TX 77546
Junior Warden	William Gillespie, 702 Red Oak Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-3590
Treasurer	Mark Andrew Oldroyd, 233 Palm Aire Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5640
ECW President	Leah Kyle Jones, 2837 Fairway Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5021
Adult Formation	Leigh H. Matthews, 4515 Village Corner Dr., Houston TX 77059-4028
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531
Music-Choral Director	Walter Len DePrang, 2510 Colleen Drive, Pearland TX 77581
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amanda DeViney, 270 El Dorado Boulevard, Apt. 1202, Webster TX 77598
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531

### **35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069  
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home page: [gracechurchgalveston.org](http://gracechurchgalveston.org)  
Church email: [office@gracechurchgalveston.org](mailto:office@gracechurchgalveston.org)  
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Priest-in-Charge	NICHOLAS EDWARD EARL
Senior Warden	Jeff Pitsenbarger, 22 Adler Circle, Galveston TX 77551
Junior Warden	Kenneth Wegner, 11127 Stewart Rd., Galveston TX 77554
Treasurer	Karla Jeannette Clay, 4128 Avenue Q 1/2 (rear), Galveston TX 77550
Stewardship Officer	William H. Watson, 226 E. Seawall Boulevard, Galveston TX 77550
Children's Formation	Catherine Louise Smith, 627 E. Country Grove Circle, 1115 36th St., Pearla TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239
Membership Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Margaret L. Baldwin, 5222 Denver Dr., Galveston TX 77551-5943
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nicholas Edward Earl, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

### **36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home page: [www.trinitygalv.org](http://www.trinitygalv.org)

Church email: [info@trinitygalv.org](mailto:info@trinitygalv.org)

Parish: 1841

Rector	SUSAN J. KENNARD
Assistant	EDWARD H. THOMPSON
Rector Emeritus	JOHN C. DONOVAN
Senior Warden	Randolph John Speich, PO Box 2204, Port Bolivar TX 77650
Junior Warden	Robert Ebert, 2930 23rd Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4698
Treasurer	Douglass Rowan Dougherty, 1615 Avenue K, Galveston TX 77550
ECW President	Gloria Schlemmer, 4724 Sherman Blvd., Galveston TX 77551-5951
Children's Formation	Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St, Galveston TX 77550-2224
Youth Formation	Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St, Galveston TX 77550-2224
Adult Formation	Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St. , Galveston TX 77550-2224
Outreach Coordinator	Calvin Eugene Buckely, 4824 Austin Drive, Galveston TX 77551
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jerald Weldon Jackson, 1515 Broadway St., Galveston TX 77550-4906
Music-Choral Director	Ronald L. Wyatt, 1321 Winnie St., Galveston TX 77550-5015
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Patricia Stoddart Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541
Membership Secretary	Patricia Stoddart Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jerald Weldon Jackson, 1515 Broadway St., Galveston TX 77550-4906
Emergency Coordinator	Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

### **37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)

Church email: [parishadmin@graceepis.org](mailto:parishadmin@graceepis.org)

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector	ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
Associate	MARY ANN HUSTON
Assisting	KEVIN E. MARTIN
Senior Warden	Anna Kostroun, 108 Oak Plaza Drive, Georgetown TX 78628
Junior Warden	James Rankin Gossett, 4233 Kingsburg Drive, Round Rock TX 78681
Treasurer	Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1615
Stewardship Officer	John Haynes, P. O. Box 1083, Hutto TX 78634
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tina Miller Small, 204 Nicole Way, Georgetown TX 78633
Music-Choral Director	David J. Polley, P. O. Box 132, Austin TX 78767
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502

Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Drive, #92, Georgetown TX 78633-5329
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tina Miller Small, 204 Nicole Way, Georgetown TX 78633

### **38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961  
 811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445  
 Home page: [www.stbartshempstead.org](http://www.stbartshempstead.org)  
 Church email: [cathysbec@gmail.com](mailto:cathysbec@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden	Evan Lee French, 35770 Mayer Road., Hempstead TX 77445-5750
Junior Warden	Larry Dennis, 61 Windmill Dr., Hempstead TX 77445
Treasurer	Susan Ashley-LaFitte, 1045 15th Street, Hempstead TX 77445
Children's Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 497, Hempstead TX 77445
Youth Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 497, Hempstead TX 77445
Adult Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 497, Hempstead TX 77445
Music-Choral Director	Ann Menke, 17430 Cochran Rd., Hempstead TX 77445-8465
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Nettles, 11050 FM 1456, Bellville TX 77418

### **39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291  
 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131  
 Home page: [www.stmatthewshenderson.org](http://www.stmatthewshenderson.org)  
 Church email: [stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com)  
 Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge	PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden	Jessica Rhudy, 3060 State Highway 64 W., Henderson TX 75652-8752
Junior Warden	Donald John Gish, 3049 CR 406 S, Henderson TX 75654
Treasurer	Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thornley, 1415 Briarwood Tr., Henderson TX 75654
Stewardship Officer	Christopher James Rhudy, 3060 State Highway 64 W., Henderson TX 75652-8752
Children's Formation	Linda Craig, P. O. Box 680, Henderson TX 75653-0680
Youth Formation	Joshua Ray King, 177 CR 205, Carthage TX 75633
Outreach Coordinator	John T. Melvin, 5859 County Road 414 W, Henderson TX 75654-8833
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patsy Griffin Barham, 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961
Music-Choral Director	Camilla Clark Foppes, 213 Hubbard Dr., Henderson TX 75652-5315
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

#### **40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 373-3203

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home page: [www.aidanschurch.org](http://www.aidanschurch.org)

Church email: [info@aidanschurch.org](mailto:info@aidanschurch.org)

Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector	LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Senior Warden	David Lancaster, 14710 Hartaway Ln, Cypress TX 77429
Junior Warden	Johanna Alicia Buck, 12103 Fawnview Drive, Houston TX 77070
Treasurer	John Stucker, 21603 Country Cove Court, Cypress TX 77433-4415
Children's Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043
Youth Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043
Safeguarding Coordinator	Taylor Bailey Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043
Music-Choral Director	Brandon Travis Coreale, 13875 Ella Boulevard, Apt. 1509, Houston TX 77014
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433

#### **41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: [www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](http://www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)

Church email: [office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](mailto:office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	MARK MCDONALD
Senior Warden	Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433
Junior Warden	Edwin Murvee, 14814 Perthshire Road, Apt. 240, Houston TX 77079-7600
Treasurer	Glenn Criswell, 303 Gershwin Dr., Houston TX 77079-7331
Stewardship Officer	Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433
Youth Formation	Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077
Safeguarding Coordinator	Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077
Music-Choral Director	Suzanne Anderson, 2707 Tudor Manor, Houston TX 77082
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Samantha Louise King, 14322 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77077-4310

Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Leslie Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston TX 77079-7020  
Leslie Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston TX 77079-7020

## **42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412  
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home page: [www.christchurchcathedral.org](http://www.christchurchcathedral.org)  
Church email: [info@christchurchcathedral.org](mailto:info@christchurchcathedral.org)  
Parish: 1839

Dean	BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON
Vicar	ARTHUR ASHLEY CALLAHAM
for Pastoral Care	GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO
Welcome and Evangelism	REBECCA ZARTMAN
Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean	SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
Curate	GREGORY SEME
Assisting	EDWARD L. STEIN
Emeritus	JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR.
Senior Warden	Fredricka Brecht, 3627 Del Monte Dr., Houston TX 77019-3015
Junior Warden	J. Andre Andre Jackson, 512 W. 18th St., Houston TX 77008-3608
Treasurer	Michael Hughes Bullington, 1409 Banks St., Houston TX 77006-6017
Planned Giving Officer	Karen Kraycirik, 3410 Gannett St, Houston TX 77025-371
Stewardship Officer	Karen Kraycirik, 3410 Gannett St, Houston TX 77025-371
Children's Formation	KariAnn Ann Lessner, 1626 Ainsdale Dr, Houston TX 77077-3837
Youth Formation	Christine Alyse Orman, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston TX 77002
Youth Formation	Jeremy C. Bradley, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave, Houston TX 77002
Adult Formation	Arthur Ashley Callaham, 1915B Hazard St, Houston TX 77019-6108
Outreach Coordinator	Glenice Robinson-Como, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston TX 77002-3113
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ramona Ilene Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003
Music-Choral Director	Robert Louis Simpson, 2830 Bellefontaine St., Houston TX 77025-1610
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John David Simpson, 8315 Greenbush Street, Houston TX 77025
Membership Secretary	Ramona Ilene Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth Cuevas, 19734 Buckland Park, Katy TX 77449

Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Lin Sickman, 4152 Oberlin St., Houston TX 77005-3523
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kendra Atkins, 4310 Wilmer St. Apt A, Houston TX 77003
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Ramona Ilene Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Victoria Fong, 3326 Lively Ln, Houston TX 77080
Emergency Coordinator	John David Simpson, 8315 Greenbush Street, Houston TX 77025

#### **43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

16000 Barkers Point Lane, Suite 175, Houston TX 77079-4000

PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294

15015 Memorial Dr. ,Houston TX 77079-4301

Home page: [www.Emmanuel-Houston.org](http://www.Emmanuel-Houston.org)

Church email: [office@emmanuel-houston.org](mailto:office@emmanuel-houston.org)

Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Priest-in-Charge	PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY
Associate	BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Senior Warden	Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814
Junior Warden	Alice Busch, 2226 Monarch Terrace Dr., Katy TX 77494-2647
Treasurer	Katherine Machel Delange, 3811 Crystal Oaks Court, Richmond TX 77406
Stewardship Officer	Julia B. Veal, 1807 Firhill Dr., Houston TX 77077-4952
Children's Formation	Lela Jane Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041
Youth Formation	Lela Jane Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041
Adult Formation	Julia Yunker Miller, 23607 Rollinford Ln., Katy TX 77494-2296
Outreach Coordinator	Celeste McLaughlin, 7407 Holly Court Estates Drive, Houston TX 77095
Safeguarding Coordinator	Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814
Music-Choral Director	Marilyn Bloemker, 23307 Leaf Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kimberly Faith Diaz, 1411 Herkimer Dr, Houston TX 77008
Membership Secretary	Andra Abbott, 4615 Birch Cv., Houston TX 77084-3602
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Machel Delange, 3811 Crystal Oaks Court, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kimberly Faith Diaz, 1411 Herkimer Dr, Houston TX 77008
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814

#### **44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023

9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home page: [www.epiphany-hou.org](http://www.epiphany-hou.org)

Church email: [epiphany@epiphany-hou.org](mailto:epiphany@epiphany-hou.org)

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector	PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
Senior Warden	Mark Neal Campsey, 8307 Port Branch Dr., Richmond TX 77406-7164

Junior Warden	Walter McLoughlin, 2210 Shady Trail Ct., Richmond TX 77406-6615
Treasurer	Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckinridge Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-4906
Stewardship Officer	R. David Mathison, Jr., 1722 Heddon Falls Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-5602
Youth Formation	Sarah Moody Scherschel, 5043 Redstart St., Houston TX 77035-3124
Outreach Coordinator	Joyce Reisdorf, 7412 Heilig Road, Houston TX 77074
Safeguarding Coordinator	James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498
Safeguarding Coordinator	Philippa Parisian, 11430 Pecan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77043-4615
Music-Choral Director	Joseph K. Painter, 1710 Redwing Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77009-2478
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Teresa Ellen Waddell, 5906 Arboles, Houston TX 77035
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498

#### **45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325

12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home page: [www.holyspirithouston.org](http://www.holyspirithouston.org)

Church email: [swilliams@hsechurch.org](mailto:swilliams@hsechurch.org)

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector	JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON
Curate	KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
Assisting	DALE EDWARD KLITZKE
Assisting	JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden	Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston TX 77079-7017
Junior Warden	Steven Sigloch, Jr., 12462 Pinerock Ln., Houston TX 77024-4135
Treasurer	Robert Calder Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston TX 77024-4921
Stewardship Officer	Robert King, 6344 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77079
Children's Formation	Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble LAne, Friendswood TX 77546
Youth Formation	Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble LAne, Friendswood TX 77546
Adult Formation	Korey Jawaan Wright, 8787 Woodway Dr., Apt. 2308, Houston TX 77063
Outreach Coordinator	Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston TX 77079-7017
Safeguarding Coordinator	Victoria L. Cravens, 302 Gentilly Dr, Katy TX 77450
Music-Choral Director	Stephen Jay Morris, 1422 Big Horn Dr., Houston TX 77090-1859
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Drive, Cypress TX 77433-3488



Membership Secretary	Shelia Barnett Williams, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shelia Barnett Williams, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Emergency Coordinator	Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Drive, Cypress TX 77433-3488

#### **46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436  
 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849  
 Home page: [www.hope-episcopal.org](http://www.hope-episcopal.org)  
 Church email: [HEChouston.office@gmail.com](mailto:HEChouston.office@gmail.com)  
 Parish: 2006

Senior Warden	Ronald Samples, 6910 Brace Street, Houston TX 77061
Junior Warden	Susan Peterkin, 4114 Ascot Lane, Houston TX 77092
Treasurer	Dorothy Mae Colley, 5851 Hirondel St., Houston TX 77033-2303
Planned Giving Officer	Catherine E. Gilmore, 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012
Children's Formation	Rebecca Smith, 4200 W. 34th Street, Apt. 228, Houston TX 77092
Adult Formation	Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Outreach Coordinator	Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston TX 77028-4637
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Music-Choral Director	Robert Burchfield, 6011 Previn Ct., Houston TX 77088
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sherley Rh Holden, 6026 Fallmont Dr., Houston TX 77086-2951

#### **47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178  
 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
 Home page: [www.palmerchurch.org](http://www.palmerchurch.org)  
 Church email: [info@palmerchurch.org](mailto:info@palmerchurch.org)  
 Parish: 1929

Rector	NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate	ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Curate	DAVID CUENOD WANTLAND
Assisting	JOHN WILSON PRICE
Senior Warden	James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston TX 77098-5416
Junior Warden	Burdette Keeland III, 2332 Dunstan Road, Houston TX 77005
Treasurer	Richard G. Sylvan, 2115 Watts St., Houston TX 77030-1203
Planned Giving Officer	Jere M. Ahrens, 6528 Wakeforest Ave., Houston TX 77005-3954

Stewardship Officer  
 Children's Formation  
 Youth Formation  
 Adult Formation  
 Outreach Coordinator  
 Safeguarding Coordinator  
 Music-Choral Director  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

Linda Leigh Sylvan, 2115 Watts St., Houston TX 77030-1203  
 Roger Hutchison, 3130 Frontier Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479  
 William Davis Mathis, 332 Linden Lane, Lake Jackson TX 77566  
 Roger Hutchison, 3130 Frontier Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479  
 David Cuenod Wantland, c/o Palmer Memorial, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
 Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock, Houston TX 77024  
 Brady Knapp, Ph.D., 2338 Addison Rd., Houston TX 77030-1128  
 Tara McConathy, 18050 Lakeside Lane, Houston TX 77058  
 Margaret M. Dieter, 240 W 24th St, Houston TX 77008-2548  
 Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock, Houston TX 77024

#### **48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218  
 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
 Home page: [www.saecheights.org](http://www.saecheights.org)  
 Church email: [trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org](mailto:trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org)  
 Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector  
 Senior Warden  
 Junior Warden  
 Treasurer  
 Stewardship Officer  
 Children's Formation  
 Adult Formation  
 Safeguarding Coordinator  
 Music-Choral Director  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary  
 Membership Secretary  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE  
 Paul Aaron Hardwick, 1025 Martin St., Houston TX 77018-2015  
 John Michael Alexander, 409 W. 22nd Street, Houston TX 77008  
 Gregory Caudell, 6511 Westcott Street, Houston TX 77007  
 Allison O'Neal Jarrett, 448 W. 19th St. #329, Houston TX 77008-3914  
 Lisa Hall Puccio, 4200 Scotland Street, Apt. 804, Houston TX 77007  
 James McKay Lykes Grace, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
 Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008  
 John Matthew Kirk, 7606 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071  
 Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008  
 Deidre G. Grawl, 241 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-4017  
 Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008

#### **49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086  
 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
 Home page: [www.stchrishouston.org](http://www.stchrishouston.org)  
 Church email: [office@stchrishouston.org](mailto:office@stchrishouston.org)  
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Deacon  
 Senior Warden  
 Junior Warden  
 Treasurer  
 ECW President  
 Planned Giving Officer  
 Stewardship Officer

PORTIA ANN SWEET  
 Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506  
 Kenneth Edward Robinson, 13831 Greenway Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-2323  
 Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080  
 Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080  
 Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston TX 77080-2601  
 Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080

Children's Formation	Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Children's Formation	Jeanne Margaret Breidenthal, 10102 Metronome Drive, Houston TX 77080
Youth Formation	Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080
Adult Formation	Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. , Houston TX 77080-7321
Adult Formation	Rebecca Lynn Hubert, 8924 Pado St., Houston TX 77055-3138
Outreach Coordinator	Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506
Safeguarding Coordinator	Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Music-Choral Director	Kerry Blaine Talley, 1500 Witte Road, Apt. 100, Houston TX 77080
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Membership Secretary	Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055

## **50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: [www.stcuthbert.org](http://www.stcuthbert.org)

Church email: [tanya@stcuthbert.org](mailto:tanya@stcuthbert.org)

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector	BRUCE BONNER
Senior Warden	Shirley Jarrell, 18007 Hollywell Dr., Houston TX 77084-2320
Junior Warden	Danny Jim Stark, 16611 Lost Mill LN, Houston TX 77095
Treasurer	Carolyn Newman, 5814 Deer Shadow Ct., Houston TX 77041-4233
ECW President	Monica Gonzalez Rivera, 10602 Vandercroft Ct., Houston TX 77070
Children's Formation	Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apmt 1118, Houston TX 77095
Youth Formation	Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375
Adult Formation	Gale Jackins, 8727 Point Park Drive, #1118, Houston TX 77095
Outreach Coordinator	Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Adams, 9623 Leaning Tree Ln., Houston TX 77064-5378
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tanya Christine Avery, 7120 Pebble Falls Dr., Houston TX 77095-2551
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apmt 1118, Houston TX 77095
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375

## **51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: [www.saintdunstans.org](http://www.saintdunstans.org)

Church email: [office@saintdunstans.org](mailto:office@saintdunstans.org)

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Priest-in-Charge	RANDALL W. TREGO
Senior Warden	Donald James Dozier, 5711 Boyce Springs Dr., Houston TX 77066-2315
Junior Warden	Peggy Rudolph, 24431 Okehampton Dr., Tomball TX 77375-3253
Treasurer	Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring TX 77379-5017
ECW President	Erica Callison, 13515 TC Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77038

Planned Giving Officer	Rodney Leis, 27 N. Fazio Way, Spring TX 77389-2700
Stewardship Officer	Harveyetta Rose Gloystein, 17306 De Chirico Cir., Spring TX 77379-6270
Stewardship Officer	Michael P. Gloystein, 17306 De Chirico Cir., Spring TX 77379-6270
Children's Formation	Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-4608
Youth Formation	Sarah W Quiroga, 1019 Compass Cove Circle, Spring TX 77379
Adult Formation	Randall W. Trego, c/o St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Outreach Coordinator	Richard Parton Leach, 20102 Sweet William Court, Spring TX 77379
Safeguarding Coordinator	Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-4608
Music-Choral Director	Gavin Douglas Craig, 3430 Rolling Terrace Dr., Spring TX 77388
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lauren Irene Riggs, 12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston TX 77066-1608
Membership Secretary	Dixie Carol Allen, 4410 Hickorygate Dr., Spring TX 77373-8519
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-4608

## **52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812  
 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
 Home page: [www.sfch.org](http://www.sfch.org)  
 Church email: [ahomer@sfch.org](mailto:ahomer@sfch.org)  
 Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector	STUART ALAN BATES
Associate	DAVID W. PRICE
Associate	ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Senior Warden	Wallis Todd Marsh, 210 Heritage Oaks Ln., Houston TX 77024-7309
Junior Warden	Timothy Beale Timbrook, 6212 Willers Way, Houston TX 77057-2808
Treasurer	Louise Richman, 8444 Winningham Ln., Houston TX 77055-7532
Stewardship Officer	Sheila McInay, 11713 Joan of Arc, Houston TX 77024
Children's Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin, 1602 Cheshire Lane, Houston TX 77018
Youth Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin, 1602 Cheshire Lane, Houston TX 77018
Youth Formation	Robert David Wismer, 10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042
Adult Formation	Robert David Wismer, 10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042
Outreach Coordinator	Julie Lowery, 1124 Green Valley Dr., Houston TX 77055
Safeguarding Coordinator	Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094
Music-Choral Director	Richard R. Keith, 6533 Westview Dr., Houston TX 77055-7109
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094
Membership Secretary	Kathryn Munson Adkins, 7802 Burgoyne Rd., Houston TX 77063-2802
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson, 3103 Knoll St., None, Houston TX 77080

### **53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home page: [www.stjameshouston.org](http://www.stjameshouston.org)

Church email: [staff@stjameshouston.org](mailto:staff@stjameshouston.org)

Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector	VICTOR J. THOMAS
Deacon	ASTON GEORGE BROWN
Senior Warden	Bennett O. Okoh, 3518 Charleston Street, Houston TX 77021
Treasurer	Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071-1323
ECW President	Vanna D'Juanna White Satcher, 539 Wisteria St., Bellaire TX 77401
Children's Formation	Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Youth Formation	Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Adult Formation	Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Outreach Coordinator	Al T. Burrs, Sr., 19327 Desna Dr., Porter TX 77365-3695
Music-Choral Director	Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr., 8421 Hearth Dr. Apt. 34, Houston TX 77054-2708
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen Wesley, 3714 Odin Court, Houston TX 77021
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Willie Narcisse, 5426 Tavenor Ln., Houston TX 77048-2630
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nyesha Kai Green, 517 W MAIN ST, APT 3, HOUSTON TX 77006-5623

### **54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home page: [www.sjd.org](http://www.sjd.org)

Church email: [mpatterson@sjd.org](mailto:mpatterson@sjd.org)

Parish: 1940

Interim Rector	GARY B. LILLIBRIDGE
Associate	CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT
Associate	REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Curate	LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Deacon	GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden	August Haneefa Al-Uqdah, II, 3740 Jardin Street, Houston TX 77005-3649
Junior Warden	James Lloyd Loftis, 4 Saddle Creek, Houston TX 77024
Treasurer	Michael B. Young, 3619 Gramercy Street, Houston TX 77025
ECW President	Elizabeth Moore Galtney, 3414 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77019
Stewardship Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707
Children's Formation	Deanna Jordan Lawson, 12923 Traviata Dr, None, Houston TX 77024
Youth Formation	Daniel Gannon, 3514 Plumb St, Houston TX 77005
Youth Formation	Missy Reed, 6119 Claridge Dr, Houston TX 77096
Adult Formation	Reagan Winter Cocke, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Outreach Coordinator	Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238

Safeguarding Coordinator	Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Music-Choral Director	Steve Alan Newberry, 1302 Waugh Dr #894, Houston TX 77019
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Suzanne M. Boué, 3734 Drake St., Houston TX 77005-1118
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Hetos Cocke, 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carolyn Elizabeth Baker, 10 S. Briar Hollow Lane, Unit 56, Houston TX 77027
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judy Martinez, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Louise B. Samuelson, c/o St. John the Divine, 2450 River Oaks Blvd, Houston TX 77019-5826
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Emergency Coordinator	Suzanne M. Boué, 3734 Drake St., Houston TX 77005-1118

### **55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996  
 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
 Home page: [www.stlukehouston.org](http://www.stlukehouston.org)  
 Church email: [info@stlukehouston.org](mailto:info@stlukehouston.org)  
 Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector	FRANCENE YOUNG
Senior Warden	Ronne A. Yarmark, 6500 Sandspoint, #403, Houston TX 77024
Junior Warden	Christopher S. Guess, 4502 Knoxville, Houston TX 77051
Treasurer	Richard Donlad Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston TX 77086-2036
ECW President	Rosslyn Bugg Johnson
Children's Formation	Mildred G. Mitchell, 8010 Summer Brook Court, Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation	Waldo Sargent, 502 Detering St., Houston TX 77007-7128
Safeguarding Coordinator	Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803
Music-Choral Director	Andre' Nicholas Pleasant, 6633 Lozier St, Houston TX 77021
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803

### **56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277  
 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
 Home page: [www.stmarks-houston.org](http://www.stmarks-houston.org)  
 Church email: [church@stmarks-houston.org](mailto:church@stmarks-houston.org)  
 Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector	PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
Curate	SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
Assisting	THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL
Senior Warden	Benjamin Frederic Wasden, 5223 Valkeith Drive, Houston TX 77096
Junior Warden	Kelly B. Bourgeois, 2709 Arbuckle St., Houston TX 77005-3931

Treasurer	Paul David Hanson, 1126 Wentworth Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2361
Stewardship Officer	Kate McCall Clarke, 3605 Timberside Circle Dr., Houston TX 77025-3661
Children's Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis, 11666 Gulf Pointe Dr. #9305, Houston TX 77089
Youth Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis, 11666 Gulf Pointe Dr. #9305, Houston TX 77089
Adult Formation	Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd, Houston TX 77025-1209
Outreach Coordinator	Cass McNinch, 919 Prince Street, Houston TX 77008
Music-Choral Director	Renee Rybolt, 14220 Park Row Apt 532, Houston TX 77084
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston TX 77005-3912
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston TX 77005-3912

## 57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701

717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home page: [www.stmartinsepiscopal.org](http://www.stmartinsepiscopal.org)

Church email: [bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org](mailto:bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org)

Parish: 1953

Rector	RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Senior Associate	ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Vice Rector	MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
Senior Associate	RUTGER-JAN SPENCER HEIJMEN
Associate	ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
Associate	CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN
Associate	JONATHAN V. ADAMS
Associate	NICOLAS R. D. DYKE
Assistant	SARAH T. CONDON
Assistant	SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY
Deacon	JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
Assisting	JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
Assisting	ROBERT EDGAR WAREING
Senior Warden	Culver Griswold Stedman, 930 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77057-1118
Junior Warden	Meredith Knox Barineau, 8911 Limerick Ln., Houston TX 77024-3721
Treasurer	James Ely Hibbert, 5941 Green Tree Rd, Houston TX 77057
ECW President	Nancy Bedsole Bynon, 3113 Pittsburgh Street, Houston TX 77005
Planned Giving Officer	Steffen Gerald van Keppel, 1182 Augusta Dr., Houston TX 77057-2210
Stewardship Officer	Rutger-Jan Spencer Heijmen, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056
Children's Formation	Hollianne Dealy Kight, 1315 Moorwick Lane, Houston TX 77043
Youth Formation	Amanda Lecornu, 7127 Bee Cave Rd, Austin TX 78746
Youth Formation	Shane A Hinderliter, 1315 Forest Brook, Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation	Susannah Esther McBay, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Outreach Coordinator	Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston TX 77024-5116
Outreach Coordinator	William A. Scheel, 815 Columbus Ave., Apt. 3202, Waco TX 76701

Safeguarding Coordinator	Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Henning, 3021 La Branch St., Houston TX 77004-2837
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Paul Bruce Smith, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Membership Secretary	Cyndy Gubbs, 8519 Rigby Ct., Humble TX 77346-6101
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cyndy Gubbs, 8519 Rigby Ct., Humble TX 77346-6101
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Joni Elaine Huerta, 12607 Thornwell Court, Houston TX 77070
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Julie Dayrit, 2607 Oaks Dr, Pasadena TX 77502
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Marshall Brown, 1617 Fountain View Apt. 153, Houston TX 77057
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033
Emergency Coordinator	Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston TX 77024-5116

## **58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179  
 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
 Home page: [www.ststephenshouston.org](http://www.ststephenshouston.org)  
 Church email: [assistant@ststephenshouston.org](mailto:assistant@ststephenshouston.org)  
 Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector	LISA WYNNE HUNT
Assistant	SARAH J. KNOLL SWEENEY
Senior Warden	Elizabeth Ann McClintock, 4509 Verone St., Bellaire TX 77401-5513
Children's Formation	Marguerite Trent, 2827 Plymouth Colony Dr., Webster TX 77598-3109
Youth Formation	Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 708 Colquitt St., Houston TX 77006
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 708 Colquitt St., Houston TX 77006
Music-Choral Director	HyeHyun Sung, 1617 Fountain View Dr. APT 134, Houston TX 77057
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sylvia Genise Swain, 11019 Vanilla Circle Ct., Houston TX 77044
Membership Secretary	Paloma Lee, 1701 Driscoll St, Houston TX 77019
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Aurelia Haston
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 708 Colquitt St., Houston TX 77006
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sylvia Genise Swain, 11019 Vanilla Circle Ct., Houston TX 77044

## **59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385  
 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110  
 Home page: [www.sttaec.org](http://www.sttaec.org)  
 Church email: [rector@sttaec.org](mailto:rector@sttaec.org)  
 Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector	MICHAEL D. STONE
Curate	JENNIFER MARIE SCOTT
Senior Warden	James Steele III, 3150 Pleasant Cove Ct., Houston TX 77059-3232
Treasurer	Myra Walkovik Barber, 13631 Willow Heights Ct., Houston TX 77059-3583
ECW President	Natalie Brady, 1921 Harbour Cove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586



Children's Formation	Amy Tones, 410 W. Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5622
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Kay Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287
Music-Choral Director	Garmon John Ashby, 1132 Columbia St., Houston TX 77008
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sean Adam Mcconathy, 18050 Lakeside Ln, Houston TX 77058
Membership Secretary	Ellen M Mastin, 16702 Ivy Grove Dr., Houston TX 77058-2274
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Kay Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287

## **60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887  
 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
 Home page: [www.StThomasHouston.org](http://www.StThomasHouston.org)  
 Church email: [browder.david@stes.org](mailto:browder.david@stes.org)  
 Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector	DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Associate	GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Senior Warden	John Marshall Young, 633 East 9th St., Houston TX 77007
Junior Warden	Robert M. Scholl, 6026 Wigton Drive, Houston TX 77096
Treasurer	Jan Arthur Shullenberger, 5631 Spellman Rd., Houston TX 77096-6149
Stewardship Officer	Christie Givens Bowden, 4963 Valkeith Drive, Houston TX 77096-4234
Children's Formation	David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Youth Formation	Geoffrey Stewart Simpson, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Adult Formation	David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Outreach Coordinator	Brennon Philip Hatley, 320 Jackson Hill #314, Houston TX 77007
Safeguarding Coordinator	Anne Sexton, 3162 La Quinta Dr., Missouri City TX 77459
Music-Choral Director	Bryan O Anderson, 2255 Braeswood Park Dr. #135, Houston TX 77030
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
Membership Secretary	Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne Sexton, 3162 La Quinta Dr., Missouri City TX 77459
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
Emergency Coordinator	Sharon J. Lambert, 2650 Louisiana #400133, Houston TX 77006

## **61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117  
 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
 Home page: [www.trinitymidtown.org](http://www.trinitymidtown.org)  
 Church email: [frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org](mailto:frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org)  
 Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector	HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
Associate	RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Assisting	HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.
Senior Warden	Amy Bass Luke, 5309 A Feagan St., Houston TX 77007
Junior Warden	John Escoto, 3364 Ozark Street, Houston TX 77021-1135
Treasurer	Larry Lee Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821

Planned Giving Officer	Joseph Brimberry, 10031 Sweet Olive Way, Tomball TX 77375
Stewardship Officer	Elisabeth Anne Tsubai, 4619 Pin Oak Lane, Bellaire TX 77401-2503
Children's Formation	Richard T. Houser III, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Youth Formation	Richard T. Houser III, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Adult Formation	Hannah Elizabeth Atkins Romero, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Outreach Coordinator	Debra Desaulniers, 12138 Overcup Drive, Houston TX 77024-4228
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Maurine Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821
Music-Choral Director	Collin Boothby, 5519 Chaucer Drive, #2, Houston TX 77005
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marcia Quintanilla, 5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston TX 77081
Membership Secretary	Carol Turley, 4807 Pin Oak Park, Apt 5301, Houston TX 77081
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Maurine Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821
Emergency Coordinator	John Escoto, 3364 Ozark Street, Houston TX 77021-1135

## **62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073  
 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
 Home page: [www.ctkatascocita.org](http://www.ctkatascocita.org)  
 Church email: [ctkhumble@gmail.com](mailto:ctkhumble@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector	DAVID NELSON
Senior Warden	Barry G. Rought, 6614 Emerald Ash Ct., Humble TX 77346-1336
Junior Warden	Lesley Danita Exum, 18826 Dempsey Oaks Drive, Humble TX 77346
Treasurer	William K Williams, 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049
Children's Formation	David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Children's Formation	Tracey Bulau, Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Youth Formation	Tracey Bulau, Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Safeguarding Coordinator	Theresa Reed, 7310 Echo Pines Dr., Humble TX 77346-3192
Music-Choral Director	Andrew Ernest Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Membership Secretary	Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Safeguarding Records Administrator	David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracey Bulau, Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

### **63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388  
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033  
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653  
Home page: [www.ststephens1.org/](http://www.ststephens1.org/)  
Church email: [ststephensep@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ststephensep@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector	KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Deacon	PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN
Senior Warden	Linda Sue Badger, 2100 Avenue P, Huntsville TX 77340-5032
Junior Warden	Chris Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville TX 77320
Treasurer	Cindy Sue Hemann Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville TX 77320
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007
Music-Choral Director	Joan Elizabeth Howey, 456 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 77340
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007

### **64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016  
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719  
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951  
Church email: [trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden	Jane Warfield Spencer, 337 College St, Jasper TX 75951
Junior Warden	James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Treasurer	James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Safeguarding Coordinator	James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Music-Choral Director	Judith Popejoy, 414 Olive St., Jasper TX 75951-3537
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Candace Angela Havard, 835 CR 4012, Newton TX 75966
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513

### **65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866  
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
Home page: [www.cotha.org](http://www.cotha.org)  
Church email: [donna@cotha.org](mailto:donna@cotha.org)  
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Interim Rector	DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA
Senior Warden	John Douglas Eisele, 903 Woodland St, Houston TX 77009
Junior Warden	Mark Anthony Gehringer, 5714 Ashley Spring Ct., Katy TX 77494-2213
Treasurer	Ronald Smith, 7319 Fountain Spray, Katy TX 77494-0135
Children's Formation	Rebecca Rivas, 1687 Kelliwood Oaks Drive, Katy TX 77450-4383
Youth Formation	Blaine Thomas Pittman, 2096 Saras Way, Brookshire TX 77423
Safeguarding Coordinator	Polly Stratton, 23710 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494
Music-Choral Director	Michael Donohue, 23915 Enchanted Crossing, Katy TX 77494
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494-2202
Membership Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494-2202

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Jennifer R. Bolt, 25418 Oakton Springs Drive, Katy TX 77494  
Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450  
Polly Stratton, 23710 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494

#### **66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527  
5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732  
Home page: [www.stpaulskaty.org](http://www.stpaulskaty.org)  
Church email: [info@stpaulskaty.org](mailto:info@stpaulskaty.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Interim Rector	KENNETH LEA FIELDS
Deacon	GILL B. KEYWORTH
Senior Warden	Andrew M. Zone, 25803 Shannon Wood Ct., Katy TX 77494-2922
Junior Warden	Dillard Ralph Talley, 6347 Deer Run Crossing, Katy TX 77493
Treasurer	Lianne Jelson, 23727 Hackberry Dr., Katy TX 77494-2823
Planned Giving Officer	Lianne Jelson, 23727 Hackberry Dr., Katy TX 77494-2823
Stewardship Officer	Lianne Jelson, 23727 Hackberry Dr., Katy TX 77494-2823
Children's Formation	Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450
Youth Formation	Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450
Outreach Coordinator	Joyce C. Davis, 1619 Heights Dr., Katy TX 77493-1720
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450
Music-Choral Director	Kisa Parker, 14218 Wickersham Ln, Houston TX 77077
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Kuhn, 22214 Deville Dr, Katy TX 77450
Membership Secretary	Katie Aaron, 25606 Durango Falls Ln., Katy TX 77494-4391
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450

#### **67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458  
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Home page: [www.stchriskilleen.com](http://www.stchriskilleen.com)  
Church email: [st.chris.killeen@gmail.com](mailto:st.chris.killeen@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector	STEVEN MICHAEL KARCHER
Senior Warden	Bethalee Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541
Junior Warden	Richard Patrick Fisher, 1007 Tumbleweed Drive, Killeen TX 76542-4345
Treasurer	William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091
Stewardship Officer	William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen M. Hull, 4913 Lakeshore Dr., Killeen TX 76543-5563
Music-Choral Director	James Aubrey McLendon, 703 Paintbrush Drive, Harker Heights TX 76548-8042
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Deborah Susan Hargreaves, 2102 Pinckney Court Apt. B, Killeen TX 76542
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Deborah Susan Hargreaves, 2102 Pinckney Court Apt. B, Killeen TX 76542

## **68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155

2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Home page: [Goodshepherdkingwood.org](http://Goodshepherdkingwood.org)

Church email: [donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org](mailto:donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org)

Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector	WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Senior Warden	Charles Christian Wenck, 2214 Hidden Creek Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3133
Junior Warden	William Whitelaw Drake, 4218 Pine Breeze Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1238
Treasurer	Randy Sutton, 20517 Sable Creek, Porter TX 77365
Planned Giving Officer	Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349
Stewardship Officer	Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349
Children's Formation	Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829
Youth Formation	Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346
Adult Formation	Alma Jean Mitchell, 3030 Killdeer Ln., Humble TX 77396-1854
Adult Formation	Brent Monteleone, 4806 Riverside Oaks, Kingwood TX 77345
Adult Formation	Cory Elliott, 2903 Clear Ridge, Kingwood TX 77339
Adult Formation	David Scott, 1430 Walnut Lane, Kingwood TX 77396
Adult Formation	Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829
Adult Formation	Mac Jones, 111 N. Deer Lake Rd., Huffman TX 77336-2815
Adult Formation	Ronald Atkins, 18757 Kelly Meadow Lane, New Caney TX 77357
Outreach Coordinator	Stephan Badot, 5327 Jasper Grove Ct., Kingwood TX 77345-2051
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-2321
Music-Choral Director	Paul Jackson Hearn, 1738 Redwing Ridge Dr, Houston TX 77009
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067
Membership Secretary	Patricia Harris, 2315 Silverfalls Dr, Kingwood TX 77339
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829

## **69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507

PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557

156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651

Home page: [www.stjameslagrange.org](http://www.stjameslagrange.org)

Church email: [info@stjameslagrange.org](mailto:info@stjameslagrange.org)

Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Rector	ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD
Senior Warden	Ken Berg, P. O. Box 652, LaGrange TX 78945
Junior Warden	Chuck Gibson, 7149 Wied Rd., La Grange TX 78945-4163
Treasurer	Beth Martinez, PO Box 483, Fayetteville TX 78940
ECW President	Virginia Marie James, 310 Rolling Hill Street, La Grange TX 78945
Stewardship Officer	Joe Murray Bailey, P.O. Box 488, Flatonia TX 78941-0488

Youth Formation	Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St.James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
Adult Formation	Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St.James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225
Music-Choral Director	Claude O'Donald Kirby, 4901 Pin Oak Rd, Muldoon TX 78949
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy lyn Sterman, 2632 Ullrich Rd., Carmine TX 78932
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225
Emergency Coordinator	Linda Eastin, 6106 FM 957, Schulenburg TX 78956-1949

## **70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005

200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402

Home page: [www.stimothy.org](http://www.stimothy.org)

Church email: [office@stimothy.org](mailto:office@stimothy.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector	BRENDAN LEE KIMBROUGH
Senior Warden	Susan Bingley Laver, 51 Bayberry Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566
Junior Warden	James "Jim" E Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-6010
Treasurer	Richard Keith Frank, 213 Pansy Path St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-5007
Stewardship Officer	Robert Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4211
Children's Formation	Stephanie Ruth Kimbrough, 53 Waterlily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Youth Formation	Susan Darr Buell, 509 Oak Drive, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Adult Formation	Brendan Lee Kimbrough, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Drive, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Weis Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4211
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620
Music-Choral Director	Paul Butt, 14606 Brockwood Drive, Houston TX 77047-6760
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch, 51 Blackgum Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566
Membership Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch, 51 Blackgum Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620
Emergency Coordinator	James "Jim" E Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-6010

## **71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001

PH: (512) 556-5433

501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225

Home page: [www.ourstmarys.org](http://www.ourstmarys.org)

Church email: [office@ourstmarys.org](mailto:office@ourstmarys.org)

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge	WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
Senior Warden	William S. Adams, 5 Chevy Way, Lampasas TX 76550-2304
Junior Warden	Paul Wilborn, P.O. Box 444, Lampasas TX 76550-0004
Treasurer	Lois Ellen Gunn-Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove TX 76522
ECW President	Cynthia Harris, 7 Hillcrest, Lampasas TX 76550

Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or  
Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Mary Raring-Hart, 357 County Road 4313, Lampasas TX 76550-3987  
Molly O'Neal Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove TX 76522  
Molly O'Neal Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove TX 76522

## **72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720  
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323  
Home page: [www.stjohns-laporte.org](http://www.stjohns-laporte.org)  
Church email: [info@stjohns-laporte.org](mailto:info@stjohns-laporte.org)  
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Rector	VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Senior Warden	Charlette Ann Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751
Junior Warden	Christopher Gould, 1007 S. Kansas Street, La Porte TX 77571-5809
Treasurer	Myra Ann Wilson, 10918 Mesquite Dr., La Porte TX 77571-4336
Planned Giving Officer	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571
Stewardship Officer	Charlette Ann Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751
Children's Formation	Lisa Meyer, 6802 Mistra Dr., Pasadena TX 77505-3359
Children's Formation	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571
Youth Formation	Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Adult Formation	Barbara J. Cloud, 1710 Lexington St., Deer Park TX 77536-4654
Outreach Coordinator	Sandra Syrone Harris, 4323 Winterborne Dr., Pasadena TX 77505-4273
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jorge A. MazariegosSr., 2507 Avalon Lake Ln., Pearland TX 77581-7597
Music-Choral Director	Bryan Thomas Sutherland, 7115 Trimstone Drive, Pasadena TX 77505
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Membership Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sandra Syrone Harris, 4323 Winterborne Dr., Pasadena TX 77505-4273
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Emergency Coordinator	Christopher Gould, 1007 S. Kansas Street, La Porte TX 77571-5809

## **73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554  
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258  
Home page: [www.stchrischurch.org](http://www.stchrischurch.org)  
Church email: [office@stchrischurch.org](mailto:office@stchrischurch.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector	BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Senior Warden	Eric Ellis, P. O. Box 243, Kemah TX 77565
Treasurer	Greg Decker, 1609 Centolani Street, League City TX 77573-6469
ECW President	Sue Hedderly Davis, 2103 Enchanted Lake Dr., League City TX 77573-6667
Children's Formation	Julie Cathryn Hoeltzel, 17289 Saturn Lane, Houston TX 77058

Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Meghan Leigh Hillis, 11666 Gulf Pointe Dr. #9305, Houston TX 77089  
Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573  
Dennis Siltman, 6914 Harper's Drive, Richmond TX 77469  
Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573  
Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573  
Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573  
Tami Len Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City TX 77573-5110

#### **74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676  
2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831  
Home page: [www.saintstephensliberty.org](http://www.saintstephensliberty.org)  
Church email: [admin@saintstephensliberty.org](mailto:admin@saintstephensliberty.org)  
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

TED WILLIAM SMITH  
Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535  
Stephen G. Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr., Liberty TX 77575-3007  
Courtney Suzanne Daniel, 603 Travis St., Liberty TX 77575  
Michael Joel Clemmons, 9623 crestwood dr, Mont belvieu TX 77523  
Debbie Bennett Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr., Liberty TX 77575-3007  
Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535  
Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
James B. Sterling III, P.O. Box 50, Liberty TX 77575-0050  
Stephanie Quimby, 2701 Newman St., Liberty TX 77575-5116  
Stephanie Quimby, 2701 Newman St., Liberty TX 77575-5116  
Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857

#### **75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422  
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721  
Home page: [www.stlukeslivingston.org](http://www.stlukeslivingston.org)  
Church email: [office@stlukeslivingston.org](mailto:office@stlukeslivingston.org)  
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Children's Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator

CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI  
Charles A. Tyler, 21174 Grant Lake Circle, Cleveland TX 77328  
George William Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351-0976  
Jim Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr., Coldspring TX 77331  
Sandra Yates Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351  
Jim Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr., Coldspring TX 77331  
Patricia Swaby, c/o St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721  
Chester Joseph Makowski, 137 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351  
George William Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351-0976



Safeguarding Coordinator	Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351
Music-Choral Director	Bill Iles, 240 Legend Ln., Livingston TX 77351-8148
Music-Choral Director	Colin Davis, 3007 Old Houston Road, Huntsville TX 77340
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351

## **76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142

909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home page: [www.smaalongview.org](http://www.smaalongview.org)

Church email: [smaa@smaalongview.org](mailto:smaa@smaalongview.org)

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge	RYAN FREDRICK MAILS
Senior Warden	Melinda Smith, 1019 N. Bledsoe Street, Gilmer TX 75644
Junior Warden	Susan Kuhlman, 1207 Shannon Lane, Longview TX 75604-6211
Treasurer	John Leslie Dawes, 307 Fredricks Ct., Longview TX 75605-8281
Safeguarding Coordinator	Samantha Margreat Rauch, 1911 Lee Street, Longview TX 75704
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Christina Richardson, 308 shamrock Drive, Longview TX 75604
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Samantha Margreat Rauch, 1911 Lee Street, Longview TX 75704

## **77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: [www.trinityparish.org](http://www.trinityparish.org)

Church email: [tbaker@trinityparish.org](mailto:tbaker@trinityparish.org)

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector	ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL
Senior Warden	Cheryl Blackstock Sikes, 605 Noel Dr., Longview TX 75602-1815
Junior Warden	Delbert Gayland Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Treasurer	Harry Barth, 411 Ruthlynn Dr., Longview TX 75605-3723
Children's Formation	Jacqui Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603
Adult Formation	Heather M. Bane, P. O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
Safeguarding Coordinator	William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
Music-Choral Director	William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tim Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Delbert Gayland Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dinah Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Safeguarding Records Administrator	William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606

## **78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home page: [www.stcyprianschurch.org](http://www.stcyprianschurch.org)

Church email: [catherine@sceclufkin.org](mailto:catherine@sceclufkin.org)

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector	RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Assisting	JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER

Assisting	MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS
Senior Warden	Christopher Joseph Logan, 1508 Wildbriar Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4316
Junior Warden	Gary Frost, 4979 FM 2021, Lufkin TX 75904
Treasurer	Jake Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin TX 75901-7719
Stewardship Officer	Carol Camp Moore, 5508 N. US Highway 69, Pollok TX 75969-4552
Children's Formation	Lia Frost, 5569 Highway 59 South, Lufkin TX 75901
Children's Formation	Ralph Baier Morgan, c/o St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Drive, Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Youth Formation	Jordan Andrew Dietz
Outreach Coordinator	Catherine Hylands, 121 Colonial Hill Dr., Lufkin TX 75901-8872
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lena Morris Nickle, PO Box 80(1018 CR 2631), 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Wells TX 75976
Music-Choral Director	Steven Greg Simmons, 110 Champions Dr., Apt # 612, Tyler TX 75701
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, Lufkin TX 75904
Membership Secretary	Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, Lufkin TX 75904
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, Lufkin TX 75904

## **79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172  
 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
 Home page: [www.trinitymarblefalls.org](http://www.trinitymarblefalls.org)  
 Church email: [office@trinitymarblefalls.org](mailto:office@trinitymarblefalls.org)  
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector	DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
Associate	NAN N. KENNEDY
Senior Warden	William Dean Raman, P. O. Box 775, Marble Falls TX 78654
Junior Warden	David J. Waldo, 103 Creekside Cove, Marble Falls TX 78654
Treasurer	E. Bruce Lomax, 203 Beaver Cir., Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-7293
Outreach Coordinator	Bernadette Rossi Ellis, 209 Wilderness Drive East, Marble Falls TX 78654-3766
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Warden, 124 Bridgepoint Dr., Kingsland TX 78639-9610
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jordan Lee Cornelius, 1301 Max Copeland Drive Apt #421, Marble Falls TX 78654
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Penny Miller, 233 Carnoustie Street, Meadowlakes TX 78654-6801

## **80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2019**

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661  
 PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397  
 514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326  
 Home page: [www.stjohnsmarlin.org](http://www.stjohnsmarlin.org)  
 Church email: [stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1886 Parish: 1938

Senior Warden	Cindy Cox, 9165 FM 339 S., Kosse TX 76653-3528
Junior Warden	John Harrell, 505 CR 463 S, Eddy TX 76524
Treasurer	Andrew Charles Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Outreach Coordinator	Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656

Safeguarding Coordinator	Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Music-Choral Director	Donna Sue Patterson, 1477 FM 413, Rosebud TX 76570
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Andrew Charles Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656

### **81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141  
 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
 Home page: [www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org](http://www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org)  
 Church email: [trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com)  
 Parish: 1852

Curate	ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Senior Warden	Tony Pierce, P.O. Box 1323, Marshall TX 75671-1323
Junior Warden	Jackie Sue Weeks, 4507 Briarwood Terrace, Marshall TX 75672
Treasurer	Margot Untermeyer Lingold, 3254 Goforth Rd., Marshall TX 75670-5844
Children's Formation	Magdalena Altnau, 4506 Jeff Davis, Marshall TX 75672
Youth Formation	Rae Dickson, 401 E. Broadway, Longview TX 75602
Safeguarding Coordinator	Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804

### **82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047  
 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052  
 Home page: [www.siennachurch.org](http://www.siennachurch.org)  
 Church email: [fathermike23@gmail.com](mailto:fathermike23@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Interim Rector	MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD
Senior Warden	Jon Gill Andersen, 4430 Horizon View Circle, Sugar Land TX 77459
Junior Warden	Michael Reid
Treasurer	Thomas Ray Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-2254
ECW President	Loretta Werling, 35 Prato Park Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Stewardship Officer	Adrienne Dodson, 2707 Lakeside Village Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-4348
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459
Music-Choral Director	Barbara M. Vestal, 4019 Brenner Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478-5307
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Ann Iscovitz, 11115 Crosby Garden, Missouri City TX 77459
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459

### **83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4031

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202

1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home page: [www.cc-nac.org](http://www.cc-nac.org)

Church email: [cechurch@cc-nac.org](mailto:cechurch@cc-nac.org)

Parish: 1848

Interim Rector	FRANK W. HUGHES
Associate	MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
Deacon	WANDA W. CUNIFF
Senior Warden	Dennis W. Coffman, 1371 County Road 213, Nacogdoches TX 75965-6862
Junior Warden	V. Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches TX 75963-2706
Treasurer	V. Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches TX 75963-2706
Stewardship Officer	Ronald George Collins, 1827 York Dr, Nacogdoches TX 75965-5809
Children's Formation	Karen Mast, 822 Logansport St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4592
Youth Formation	Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Outreach Coordinator	Dawn M. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Safeguarding Coordinator	Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Music-Choral Director	Nita Hudson, P.O. Box 631226, Nacogdoches TX 75963-1226
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080
Membership Secretary	Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965

### **84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

PH: (936) 825-7726

414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645

Home page: [www.stpaulsnavasota.org](http://www.stpaulsnavasota.org)

Church email: [stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com)

Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Rector	CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Senior Warden	William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Junior Warden	John Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota TX 77868-1600
Treasurer	Linda Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota TX 77868-1600
Treasurer	Marla Carroll, 2610 Dove Crossing Ln., Navasota TX 77868-5213
ECW President	Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota TX 77868-3128
Stewardship Officer	William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Children's Formation	Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Youth Formation	Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Adult Formation	Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Safeguarding Coordinator	Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Music-Choral Director	Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Membership Secretary	Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Emergency Coordinator

Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712  
Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712

### **85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691  
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805  
Home page: [www.stphilippalestine.org](http://www.stphilippalestine.org)  
Church email: [office@stphilippalestine.org](mailto:office@stphilippalestine.org)  
Parish: 1860

Rector	JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
Senior Warden	Paul Morris, 909 Hunter Drive, Palestine TX 75801
Junior Warden	David Brown, 30 Waco Dr., Elkhart TX 75839
Treasurer	Melissa Cox, 1022 Swanson Drive, Palestine TX 75801
ECW President	Jamie lynn Ward, 401 Glenwood Dr., Palestine TX 75801-5315
Music-Choral Director	Clarissa Harrison Delany, 21 Rambling Rd., Palestine TX 75801-4655
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kayla Leann Hall, 1404 E Brazos St, Palestine TX 75801
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kayla Leann Hall, 1404 E Brazos St, Palestine TX 75801
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

### **86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936  
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home page: [www.pumpkinchurch.com](http://www.pumpkinchurch.com)  
Church email: [office@pumpkinchurch.com](mailto:office@pumpkinchurch.com)  
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector	JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
Deacon	MARY J. REDDICK
Assisting	MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
Senior Warden	Ruth Lois Potts, 1104 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland TX 77581
Junior Warden	Cary Ellen McDonald, 3418 Herbert Dr., Pearland TX 77584-7572
Treasurer	Jessie Lynn Stewart, 1102 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland TX 77581-6753
Planned Giving Officer	Mark Neitzey, 3226 Eaglewood Dr., Pearland TX 77584-9480
Stewardship Officer	Mark Neitzey, 3226 Eaglewood Dr., Pearland TX 77584-9480
Children's Formation	Tiffani Lyn Laverell, 902 County Road 34, Angleton TX 77515
Youth Formation	Jennifer Ninkey Neitzey, c/o St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 2535 Broadway, Pearland TX 77581-4901
Adult Formation	Debra Lynn Allensworth, 2706 Winston Court, Pearland TX 77584
Outreach Coordinator	Debra Lynn Allensworth, 2706 Winston Court, Pearland TX 77584

Safeguarding Coordinator	Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Music-Choral Director	John Brooks Saxon, 6421 Larrycrest Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlene Rice, 3504 Yellowstone Circle, Pearland TX 77584
Membership Secretary	Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Paula Unroe, 2322 Champion Dr., Pearland TX 77581-5179

### **87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2019**

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441

2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703

Home page: [www.htec-pn.org/](http://www.htec-pn.org/)

Church email: [contact@htec-pn.org](mailto:contact@htec-pn.org)

Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector	MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS
Senior Warden	Perry J Silkwood, 4448 Kandywood Dr., Port Arthur TX 77642-6443
Junior Warden	Micheal McGreevy, 1030 West Dr, Port Neches TX 77651
Treasurer	Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306
Children's Formation	Sharon Duke, 360 Clemmons St., Beaumont TX 77707-1306
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Music-Choral Director	Joshua Scales, 7051 Bessie Heights, Orange TX 77630
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306

### **88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246

PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352

204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Home page: [stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispview](http://stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispview)

Church email: [stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Senior Warden	Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Junior Warden	Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805
Treasurer	Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956
ECW President	Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956
Stewardship Officer	Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805
Children's Formation	Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446
Youth Formation	Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309

Adult Formation	Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309
Outreach Coordinator	Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446
Safeguarding Coordinator	Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Music-Choral Director	Vicki A. Seldon, 8638 Sparkling Springs Dr., Houston TX 77095-4612
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446

## **89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945  
 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
 Home page: [www.calvaryrichmond.org](http://www.calvaryrichmond.org)  
 Church email: [cdavis@ces-richmond.org](mailto:cdavis@ces-richmond.org)  
 Parish: 1859

Rector	PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Associate	LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
Deacon	NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
Senior Warden	Amber Zentis, 1103 Oleander, Richmond TX 77469-2025
Junior Warden	Oscar Rafael Lozano, 11003 Brighton Gardens Drive, Richmond TX 77406
Treasurer	Christian Iversen, 5227 Stoneridge Ct., Rosenberg TX 77471
Stewardship Officer	Kathy Haley, 7011 Greatwood Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479-6200
Children's Formation	Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009
Youth Formation	Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009
Adult Formation	Paul Benson Wehner, c/o Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Outreach Coordinator	Timothy Hillis, P.O. Box 330, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sarah Marie Kalina, 3719 Landon Park Dr., Katy TX 77449
Music-Choral Director	John Brun, 5215 Rebel Ridge Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478-5473
Music-Choral Director	William Mason, 8102 Clover Leaf Drive, Rosenberg TX 77469-4983
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Heidi Eland, 2206 Granite Park Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sarah Marie Kalina, 3719 Landon Park Dr., Katy TX 77449

## **90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157  
 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
 Home page: [www.saintrichards.org](http://www.saintrichards.org)  
 Church email: [daybyday@saintrichards.org](mailto:daybyday@saintrichards.org)  
 Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Assistant	KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Senior Warden	Robin Renee Mueller, 1929 Mulligan Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-6120
Junior Warden	Jeff Michael Krech, 1302 Cardinal Ln., Round Rock TX 78681-2732
Junior Warden	Theodore W. West, 8507 Tad Park Cove, Round Rock TX 78681
Treasurer	Robert Andrew MacFarland, 8315 Lofty Lane, Round Rock TX 78681-3478
ECW President	Tricia Mosier, 8216 Fern Bluff Ave, Round Rock TX 78681

Stewardship Officer	Robert C. Pender, 3625 Juniper Rim Road, Leander TX 78641
Children's Formation	Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Youth Formation	Charles Spencer Stocker, 106 Reinhardt Ct., Georgetown TX 78626
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shauna Kennerly, 721 Ranier Lane, Round Rock TX 78665
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Liza Alexandra Moore, 3916 Tapado Canyon Trail, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gloria Denise Walker, 402 Mitchell Drive, Hutto TX 78634
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rickey Dewayne Walker, P.O. Box 1226, Hutto TX 78634-1226
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shauna Kennerly, 721 Ranier Lane, Round Rock TX 78665

## **91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477  
 PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100  
 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474  
 Home page: [www.stjohnssealy.com](http://www.stjohnssealy.com)  
 Church email: [info@stjohnssealy.com](mailto:info@stjohnssealy.com)  
 Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector	ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Senior Warden	Mary B. Emerson, 307 River Ridge Rd., Sealy TX 77474-9225
Junior Warden	Waverly Johnson, 11457 FM 1094, Sealy TX 77474
ECW President	Rita Royle, 1102 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474
Adult Formation	Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr., c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477
Outreach Coordinator	Brian Lee Owen, 805 Atchison St., Sealy TX 77474-3401
Safeguarding Coordinator	Andrea Rousselle Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420
Music-Choral Director	Rena Sue Lemaster, 1202 Penny Lake Dr., Wallis TX 77485-8617
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andrea Rousselle Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Andrea Rousselle Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420
Emergency Coordinator	Waverly Johnson, 11457 FM 1094, Sealy TX 77474

## **92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174  
 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
 Home page: [www.holycomforterspring.org](http://www.holycomforterspring.org)  
 Church email: [office@holycmforterspring.org](mailto:office@holycmforterspring.org)  
 Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector	JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
Deacon	ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Senior Warden	Linda Barry, 20806 Louetta Oak Dr., Spring TX 77388-4233
Junior Warden	Edward Boyce Ziegler, 2110 Gaylin Hills Court, Spring TX 77386
Treasurer	Stephanie Werner Sharp, 3311 Haydee Rd., Spring TX 77388-3373
Planned Giving Officer	Kelly Clark, 7 S. Planchard Circle, The Woodlands TX 77382



Children's Formation	Kessler McClanahan, 5502 Summerfield Lane, Spring TX 77379
Children's Formation	Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Youth Formation	Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Youth Formation	Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Music-Choral Director	Robert Chase Karl, 5211 Arboles Dr #5H, Houston TX 77035
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Michael Preston Adams, 5611 Portal Drive, Houston TX 77096
Membership Secretary	Judith Faith Almond, 6114 Craigway Rd., Spring TX 77389-3704
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717

### **93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2019**

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
 PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622  
 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
 Home page: [www.allsaintsstafford.org](http://www.allsaintsstafford.org)  
 Church email: [administrator@allsaintsstafford.org](mailto:administrator@allsaintsstafford.org)  
 Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006

Interim Rector	FREDA MARIE BROWN
Senior Warden	Glenna Thomas, 1614 Kent Valley Lane, Rosenberg TX 77471-6648
Junior Warden	David Renaud, 1837 Cartwright Road, Missouri City TX 77489
Treasurer	Aubrey Mires, 7003 Covenant Way, Missouri City TX 77459-3576
Children's Formation	Dianne Omokaro, 3030 Deer Ldg., Missouri City TX 77459-2465
Children's Formation	Joanne Carol Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478
Safeguarding Coordinator	Joanne Carol Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sujata Deane, 12525 South Kirkwood Road, Stafford TX 77477
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Joanne Carol Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478

### **94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2019**

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003  
 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
 Home page: [www.holycrosschurch.com](http://www.holycrosschurch.com)  
 Church email: [Office@holycrosschurch.com](mailto:Office@holycrosschurch.com)  
 Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector	SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
Senior Warden	Christina Blaine Scheiderich, 9611 Cheat Mountain Court, Rosenberg TX 77469
Junior Warden	Scott McKee, 1003 Evandale Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-5309
Treasurer	William H. Freeman, 1103 Morning Mist Ct., Sugar Land TX 77498-5627
Children's Formation	Karen Mott Richardson, 3523 Point Clear, Missouri City TX 77459
Youth Formation	Michael Ray Garvin, 947 Grand Junction Drive, Katy TX 77450
Outreach Coordinator	Scott McKee, 1003 Evandale Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-5309
Safeguarding Coordinator	Laura Elizabeth Avila, 7010 Adobe Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479

Music-Choral Director	Steven J Ettling, P.O. Box 443, Katy TX 77492
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Christopher Andrew Lovelace, 311 Trailwood Court, Sugar Land TX 77479
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Elizabeth Avila, 7010 Adobe Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479

### **95. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310  
 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
 Home page: [www.christchurchtemple.org](http://www.christchurchtemple.org)  
 Church email: [sally@christchurchtemple.org](mailto:sally@christchurchtemple.org)  
 Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector	JUSTIN S. YAWN
Deacon	REBECCA JO SPARKS
Senior Warden	Kerry K. Hancock, 3905 Wren Rd., Temple TX 76502-1131
Junior Warden	John L. Burgess IV, 202 Penrose Lane, Temple TX 76502
Treasurer	James T. Richardson, 3006 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-2935
Stewardship Officer	Kerry K. Hancock, 3905 Wren Rd., Temple TX 76502-1131
Youth Formation	Emily Katherine Dossman, 200 Lake Road, Apt. 415, Belton TX 76513-1536
Youth Formation	Nicole Michael Morrow, 1741 Trails End, Salado TX 76571-6184
Youth Formation	Rebecca Jo Sparks, 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571
Youth Formation	Scott Walker Morrow, 1741 Trails End, Salado TX 76571-6184
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Jo Sparks, 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Music-Choral Director	Gerald Xavier Nicholas, 2322 Verna Lee Blvd., Harker Heights TX 76548
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Membership Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Emergency Coordinator	Robyn Ruth Dadig, 5420 Southern Crossing Drive, Temple TX 76502-7703

### **96. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676  
 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
 Home page: [www.stfrancistempletx.org](http://www.stfrancistempletx.org)  
 Church email: [stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org](mailto:stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org)  
 Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Interim Rector	DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
Deacon	TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Senior Warden	Ruth Henry, 3110 Magnolia Blvd., Temple TX 76502
Junior Warden	Michael Douglas Kerr, Sr., 4715 Wildwood Lane, Temple TX 76502
Treasurer	Jan Ellen Pugliese, 5511 Gun Club Rd., Temple TX 76501-6734
Children's Formation	Heidi Marie Couchman, 455 Arrowhead Pt., Belton TX 76513
Music-Choral Director	Debra Johnston, 2208 E. Adams Ave., Temple TX 76501-4661
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-3025

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-3025

Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237

### **97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (409) 945-2583 FAX:  
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home page: [www.stgeorgestc.org](http://www.stgeorgestc.org)  
Church email: [hope@stgerogestc.org](mailto:hope@stgerogestc.org)  
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Rector	ROBIN K. REEVES
Deacon	JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden	Beverly Ross, 101 9th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6308
Junior Warden	James Rip Howell, 5014 Acorn Cir., Texas City TX 77591-4634
Treasurer	Fran Monroe, 2814 19th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4906
Stewardship Officer	Susan Edwina Dunn, 1963 Bay ST. N., Texas City TX 77590
Outreach Coordinator	Sharon Yvonne Willingham, 8001 S. Humble Camp Rd., Dickinson TX 77539-7684
Safeguarding Coordinator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6322
Music-Choral Director	Olive Elise Krell, 8710 Neville Avenue, Hitchcock TX 77563-3130
Membership Secretary	Nancy Hart Parris, 7600 Emmett F Lowry Expy, 501, Texas City TX 77590
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6322
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250

### **98. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201  
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home page: [www.trinitywoodlands.org](http://www.trinitywoodlands.org)  
Church email: [msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org](mailto:msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector	GERALD SEVICK
Curate	FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON
Deacon	ROBERT W. HORNER
Senior Warden	Scott Anthony Frnka, 147 Rushwing Place, The Woodlands TX 77381
Junior Warden	Richard Bosley, 3 W. Rumplecreek Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381-6177
Treasurer	Robert Bremer, 98 S. Placid Hill Circle, The Woodlands TX 77381
Children's Formation	Frank Wayne Samuelson, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S Panther Creek Dr, The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Youth Formation	Alyssa Claire Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340
Adult Formation	Gerald Sevick, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Outreach Coordinator	Alyssa Claire Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845
Music-Choral Director	Kathrin Michelle Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358

Parish Administrator or  
Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845

Kate Lagus, 46 Pinepath Place, The Woodlands TX 77381

Carol A. Black, 9910 Crestwater Cir., Magnolia TX 77354-3201

Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845

## **99. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: [www.goodshepherdomball.org](http://www.goodshepherdomball.org)

Church email: [parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org](mailto:parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector

CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III

Senior Warden

Victoria Gallagher, 6102 Hickorycrest Dr., Spring TX 77389-3743

Junior Warden

Molly Hart Dulle, 18715 Oden Trace Drive, Tomball TX 77377

Treasurer

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring TX 77379

Children's Formation

Annalisa Marie Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball TX 77377-3970

Youth Formation

Annalisa Marie Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball TX 77377-3970

Adult Formation

Pamela Pak, 13710 Balmore Cir., Houston TX 77069-2706

Safeguarding Coordinator

Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122

Music-Choral Director

Henry Washington, 808 Hyde Park Blvd., Houston TX 77006-2818

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122

Membership Secretary

Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122

## **100. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: [www.christchurchtyler.org](http://www.christchurchtyler.org)

Church email: [office@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:office@christchurchtyler.org)

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector

DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH

Associate

MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

Associate

TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III

Deacon

STEPHEN BLAINE STINE

Assisting

KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER

Senior Warden

Sherry B. Dunn, 2040 Stonegate Valley Dr, Tyler TX 75703-0120

Junior Warden

Jerry Earl Head, 2111 Kennebunk Lane, Tyler TX 75703-0302

Treasurer

E. William Clawater III, 1119 Hudnall Dr., Tyler TX 75701-8045

ECW President

Chesley Wynne Walters, 6003 Redcoat Ln., Tyler TX 75703-4538

Planned Giving Officer

H. Peyton Luckett, 6109 Covey Ln., Tyler TX 75703-4508

Stewardship Officer

David Andrew Luckenbach, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler TX 75702-7101

Children's Formation

Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706

Youth Formation

David Leo Beadle, 617 w dobbs st, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. , Tyler TX 75701

Adult Formation	Terrence Anthony Welty III, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Outreach Coordinator	David Andrew Luckenbach, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler TX 75702-7101
Safeguarding Coordinator	Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Jay Ford, 220 W. Amherst Dr., Tyler TX 75701-7834
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diana L. Keeseey, P. O. Box 637, Chandler TX 75758
Membership Secretary	Virginia Lee Hensarling, 2921 Old Bullard Rd., Tyler TX 75701-5342
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Christi Cole Khalaf, 2231 Mulberry Grove, Tyler TX 75703
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706
Emergency Coordinator	Janine Phillips, 17531 Sleepy Hollow Way, Flint TX 75762-9625

### **101. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home page: [www.stfrancist Tyler.org](http://www.stfrancist Tyler.org)

Church email: [office@stfrancist Tyler.org](mailto:office@stfrancist Tyler.org)

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector	MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
Senior Warden	Howard Kevin DeOrnellas, 2466 Crescent Ct., Tyler TX 75703-7906
Junior Warden	Dwyane Alan Dunn, 3301 Jan Avenue, Tyler TX 75701
Treasurer	Susan Finlay Kohler, 15911 County Road 230, Arp TX 75750-8719
Children's Formation	Lacey Russell, 10343 Mountain View Rd, Whitehouse TX 75791
Youth Formation	Lacey Russell, 10343 Mountain View Rd, Whitehouse TX 75791
Adult Formation	Robert Carl Jerger, 121 W. Phillips, Apt. #24, Tyler TX 75701
Safeguarding Coordinator	Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703
Music-Choral Director	Cameron Rose, 3232 Jan Ave, Tyler TX 75701
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sandra J. Dugan, 628 Whittle St., Tyler TX 75701-7750

### **102. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491

1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home page: [www.holyspiritwaco.com](http://www.holyspiritwaco.com)

Church email: [spauley@holyspiritwaco.com](mailto:spauley@holyspiritwaco.com)

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Curate	ROBERTA KRAFT
Assisting	THOMAS MICHAEL RARDIN
Senior Warden	Janice Attaway, 106 Battaile, Elm Mott TX 76640-3821
Junior Warden	Bryan Reece Timmons, 501 Simons Ave., Robinson TX 76706-5830
Treasurer	Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120
ECW President	Carol Ann Stukenbroeker, 516 Kings Row, Waco TX 76712
Planned Giving Officer	Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120
Stewardship Officer	Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120
Children's Formation	Preston Gregory Yancey, 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708

Youth Formation	Preston Gregory Yancey, 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708
Adult Formation	Preston Gregory Yancey, 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708
Outreach Coordinator	Roberta Kraft, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shari L Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056
Music-Choral Director	Margaret Louise Sutherland, 2524 Cedar Ridge Rd, Waco TX 76708
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shari L Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shari L Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056
Emergency Coordinator	Janice Attaway, 106 Battaile, Elm Mott TX 76640-3821

### **103. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843

305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home page: [www.stalbanswaco.org](http://www.stalbanswaco.org)

Church email: [hilary@stalbanwaco.org](mailto:hilary@stalbanwaco.org)

Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector	AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Curate	NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
Deacon	ALBERTO M. MELIS
Senior Warden	Florence Gassler Scattergood, 2629 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco TX 76708-2353
Junior Warden	Donna Karlene Leas, 3412 Alta Vista Drive, Waco TX 76706
Treasurer	Nancy Sue Bennett, 3408 Timbermill Road, Waco TX 76710
ECW President	Carol I. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203
Planned Giving Officer	Tom Stanton, 419 Woodfall Dr., Waco TX 76712-7601
Stewardship Officer	Doug Smith, 1100 Windstone Drive, Woodway TX 76712-8880
Children's Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum, 1226 Baylor Ave. #116, Waco TX 76706
Youth Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum, 1226 Baylor Ave. #116, Waco TX 76706
Adult Formation	Neal Scott McGowan, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N 30th St, Waco TX 76710-7225
Outreach Coordinator	Alberto M. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631
Music-Choral Director	Eugene Lavery, 2610 Pine Ave, Waco TX 76708
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Hilary Gardner, 1405 Chapel Hill Dr., Waco TX 76712-8714
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631

### **104. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2019**

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347

PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511

515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home page: [www.stpaulswaco.org](http://www.stpaulswaco.org)

Church email: [becky@stpaulswaco.org](mailto:becky@stpaulswaco.org)

Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector	RAYMOND JOE WALDON
Associate	JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Assisting	FRANK B. MANGUM
Assisting	JOHN THOMAS WELLS
Senior Warden	Curtis Cleveland, 5304 Lake Charles Dr., Waco TX 76710-2722
Junior Warden	Robert Samuel Braswell IV, 1 Chaparral Pl., Lorena TX 76655-9424
Treasurer	Megan Skelton Henderson, 3107 Maple Ave., Waco TX 76707-1236

ECW President	Toni Riley, 108 Castle Bluff Drive, Waco TX 76712
Children's Formation	Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710
Youth Formation	Sara Melissa Allison, PO Box 7486, Waco TX 76714
Adult Formation	Raymond Joe Waldon, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76701-1347
Outreach Coordinator	Sara Melissa Allison, PO Box 7486, Waco TX 76714
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710
Music-Choral Director	Andy Eaton, 1300 Speight Ave, None, Waco TX 76706
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy S. Fisher, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
Membership Secretary	Brandi Starr Goddard, 140 Hilltop, Whitney TX 76692
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710
Emergency Coordinator	Rebecca Whitton, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

### **105. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home page: [www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/](http://www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/)

Church email: [stmaryswc@centurylink.net](mailto:stmaryswc@centurylink.net)

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Rector	SHARRON LESLIE COX
Senior Warden	Charlotte Blount, 9166 Plantation Dr., West Columbia TX 77486-7176
Junior Warden	Andrea Lea Anderson, 2239 River Oaks, West Columbia TX 77486
Treasurer	Dani S. Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276
Children's Formation	Shyanne Roddy, 2218 Shalmar, West Columbia TX 77486
Youth Formation	Colleen Kay Matocha, 848 Buffalo Trail, Angleton TX 77515
Adult Formation	Sharron Leslie Cox, 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dani S. Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dani S. Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

### **106. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2019**

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586

PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009

207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home page: [www.stthomas-wharton.org](http://www.stthomas-wharton.org)

Church email: [lydia@stthomas-wharton.org](mailto:lydia@stthomas-wharton.org)

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Interim Rector	KENNETH RAY DIMMICK
Senior Warden	Laurance Hearne Armour, P. O. Box 538, Pierce TX 77467-0538
Junior Warden	Lukas Duane Smith, 346 Della, El Campo TX 77437
Treasurer	Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton TX 77488-3416
Children's Formation	Patricia Lee Herring, 1405 N. Rusk St., Wharton TX 77488-3153
Youth Formation	Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Outreach Coordinator	Brooks A. Diesel, PO Box 538, Pierce TX 77467
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248
Music-Choral Director	John Brun, 5215 Rebel Ridge Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478-5473
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

Safeguarding Records  
Administrator  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3350

Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

## DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

### 1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2019

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777

PH: (409) 267-6582

907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514

Home page: [www.trinityanahuac.org](http://www.trinityanahuac.org)

Church email: [plrice42@gmail.com](mailto:plrice42@gmail.com)

Mission: 1941

Vicar

ELIZABETH ANN MILLER

Bishop's Warden

Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984

Junior Warden

Bruce A. Corner, P.O. Box 2431, Anahuac TX 77514-2431

Treasurer

N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584

ECW President

Marlyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac TX 77514

Outreach Coordinator

Karla J. Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584

Outreach Coordinator

N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584

Safeguarding Coordinator

Dawn Marie Hancock, 104 Highway 65, Anahuac TX 77514

Music-Choral Director

Loy Garvey, P.O. Box 999, Anahuac TX 77514-0999

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Marlyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac TX 77514

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Elizabeth Ann Miller, 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont TX 77706

Emergency Coordinator

Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984

### 2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2019

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495

2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417

Home page: [www.ecraustin.org](http://www.ecraustin.org)

Church email: [office@ecraustin.org](mailto:office@ecraustin.org)

Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar

WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE

Bishop's Warden

Andrew Lyon, 4414 Ramsey Ave., Austin TX 78756-3209

Junior Warden

James Fairleigh, 1713 Rickcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1845

Treasurer

Susan Fletcher, 13601 Field Stream Ln., Manor TX 78653-3775

ECW President

Patricia Jo Starkie, 495 Sandstone Trl., Buda TX 78610-5884

Stewardship Officer

Erin Mesick, 2601 W. 49th Street, Austin TX 78731

Children's Formation

Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt, 5500 Woodrow Avenue, Austin TX 78756

Youth Formation

William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin TX 78749-1661

Safeguarding Records

Jennifer Anne Tynan, 3523 Greystone Drive, Unit 106, Austin TX 78731

Administrator

Emergency Coordinator

Micheal Paulsen, 25 Shady Rock, Round Rock TX 78665



### **3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: 512-439-0723 FAX: (512) 439-0722  
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454  
Home page: [www.misionsanfranciscoaustin.org](http://www.misionsanfranciscoaustin.org)  
Church email: [everardoj2@yahoo.com](mailto:everardoj2@yahoo.com)  
Mission: 1988

Vicar	JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden	Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Junior Warden	Domingo Medellin Olivares, 4801 Spring Meadow Cove, Austin TX 78744
Treasurer	Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
ECW President	Yolanda Giron, 132 Feathergrass Dr., Buda TX 78610-9008
Stewardship Officer	Maria de Jesus Paz, 2409 Jesse Owens, Austin TX 78748
Children's Formation	Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Youth Formation	Andrea Nicole Caceres, 2409 Jesse Owens, Austin TX 78748
Safeguarding Coordinator	Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Emergency Coordinator	Javier Leon, 3221 Plantation Road, Austin TX 78745

### **4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2019**

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704  
PH: (512) 766-7925  
meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704  
Home page: [www.socoepiscopal.org](http://www.socoepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [paul.s@socoepiscopal.org](mailto:paul.s@socoepiscopal.org)  
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Pastoral Leader	PAUL SKEITH
Assisting	MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Youth Formation	Michele Christiane Bonner, 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754

### **5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837  
PH: 979-364-2318  
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837  
Home page:  
<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Church-of-the-EpiphanyCalvert/259765724216164>  
Church email: [manterolaa@aol.com](mailto:manterolaa@aol.com)  
Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden	Alberto Manterola, P.O. BOX 129, CALVERT TX 77837
Junior Warden	Sallie Jane Manterola, P. O. Box 129, Calvert TX 77837
Treasurer	Rose Ann Jones, 1109 Elm Street, Calvert TX 77837

#### **6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510  
PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248  
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520  
Home page: [allsaintscameron.com](http://allsaintscameron.com)  
Church email: [allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net](mailto:allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1904

Vicar	ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden	Dan Foster, 316 CR 263 Loop, Cameron TX 76520
Treasurer	Rey Mata, 520 West Belton Avenue, Rockdale TX 76567
Parish Administrator or Secretary	David Melton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	David Melton

#### **7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 693-5566  
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512  
Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church482522651887414/>  
Church email: [jennenel@aol.com](mailto:jennenel@aol.com)  
Mission: 1951

Vicar	JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden	Joann Powell, 102 Rambling Rd., Carthage TX 75633-3282
Junior Warden	Francis Seidel, 407 CR 173, Longbranch TX 75669
ECW President	Maudie Leach, 131 PR 5082, Carthage TX 75633
Music-Choral Director	Joyce Hughes, 212 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1510
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maudie Leach, 131 PR 5082, Carthage TX 75633

#### **8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026  
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976  
1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544  
Home page: [stjohnscentertx.weebly.com](http://stjohnscentertx.weebly.com)  
Church email: [dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com](mailto:dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com)  
Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden	Catherine DuVon, 210 George Ihlo Drive, Center TX 75935
Junior Warden	Ron Aigner, 1574 CR 2230, Center TX 75935
Treasurer	Joseph Woodford West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935
ECW President	Vickie Andrusick, 222 CR 1430, Center TX 75935-6779
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lesly Johnson, 201 Helm Lane, Sulphur Springs TX 75482
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy West, 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935

## **9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746  
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590  
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436  
Home page: [www.stjohnscolumbustx.org](http://www.stjohnscolumbustx.org)  
Church email: [stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 2013

Vicar	LORINDA E. DRISKILL
Bishop's Warden	John Roger Olier, P. O. Box 123, Columbus TX 78934
Junior Warden	Bill Brozowski, 202 Smith St., Columbus TX 78934-1545
Treasurer	Rachel Elizabeth Clem, 2716 Zimmerscheidt, Alleyton TX 79835
ECW President	Ann Thompson Warner, 108 Krupka St., Columbus TX 78934-2013
Children's Formation	Katherine E. Brozowski, 202 Smith St., Columbus TX 78934-1545
Adult Formation	Richard D. Rutherford, 505 Milam St., Columbus TX 78934-1931
Outreach Coordinator	vastene Marie olier, P. O. Box 123, Columbus TX 78934
Safeguarding Coordinator	Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar TX 78962-5117
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus TX 78934
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005

## **10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 547-0331  
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204  
Home page: [www.stmartinscove.com](http://www.stmartinscove.com)  
Church email: [stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com](mailto:stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1984

Bishop's Warden	Dwight Gray, 606 Mesquite Circle, Copperas Cove TX 76522-9720
Junior Warden	Sharon Lynn Schawang, 2002 Liberty Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Treasurer	Jocelyn Blackwell, 3375 Upton Dr, Kempner TX 76539
Children's Formation	Marla Joan Spry, 210 County Road 4746, Kempner TX 76539
Adult Formation	Albert Hernandez, 2611 Mountain Ave., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3370
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gertrude Helen Behlert, 105 Vista cir, Gatesville TX 76528
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sharon Lynn Schawang, 2002 Liberty Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522

## **11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103  
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169  
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749  
Home page: [www.allsaintscrockett.org](http://www.allsaintscrockett.org)  
Church email: [jgchase@valornet.com](mailto:jgchase@valornet.com)  
Mission: 1947/1968

Vicar	JOHN GARVEY CHASE, JR.
Bishop's Warden	James Warren Taylor, 723 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett TX 75835
Treasurer	David W. Baker, 637 FM 2968, Crockett TX 75835
ECW President	Constance Pasho, 1102 Easy Street, Crockett TX 75835-1712
Stewardship Officer	Carey Mize, 600 N. 7th , Crockett TX 75835
Children's Formation	John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835

Youth Formation	John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Adult Formation	John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Outreach Coordinator	John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Music-Choral Director	Sarah Rebecca McLendon, 356 CR 1135, Crockett TX 75835
Membership Secretary	John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Lynn Albritton, 207 Sawmill St., Crockett TX 75835-6576

## **12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (409) 763-4254  
 1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953  
 Home page: [www.staugustinegalveston.org](http://www.staugustinegalveston.org)  
 Church email: [michallen2012@gmail.com](mailto:michallen2012@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1885/1997

Bishop's Warden	Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Treasurer	Emily Milburn, 2614 Avenue P, Galveston TX 77550-7838
Safeguarding Coordinator	Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089

## **13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952  
 PH: (979) 279-5372  
 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
 Home page: <http://stphilips-hearne.org/>  
 Church email: [nandraperry@gmail.com](mailto:nandraperry@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1871

Vicar	NANDRA L. PERRY
Bishop's Warden	Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan TX 77808-9283
Treasurer	Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan TX 77808-9283

## **14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292  
 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580  
 Church email: [Allsaints77563@aol.com](mailto:Allsaints77563@aol.com)  
 Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar	MARK M. MARMON
Bishop's Warden	James J. Kelly, 3440 Stevenwood Ln., Alvin TX 77511-7023
Junior Warden	Glen Grace, 11028 FM 1764, Santa Fe TX 77510
Treasurer	Nancy Ludlow, 1405 Scott Street, La Marque TX 77568-5763
ECW President	Norma Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe TX 77510-8872
Children's Formation	Cheryl A. Lasneske, 10905 Derrick Dr., Santa Fe TX 77510-8023
Children's Formation	Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Youth Formation	Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Adult Formation	Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Music-Choral Director	Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
Membership Secretary	Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622

### **15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783  
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110  
Home page: [www.ckec.us](http://www.ckec.us)  
Church email: [ckec@att.net](mailto:ckec@att.net)  
Mission: 1982

Interim Rector	LILLIAN WADE HYDE
Bishop's Warden	Joseph Martin, 8107 Halldale Drive, Houston TX 77083
Junior Warden	Henry Parker, 10225 Bissonnet, #1290, Houston TX 77083
Treasurer	Ursula Smith, 17023 Midnight Sky Ct, Richmond TX 77407-4746
ECW President	Monica Rudder, 6831 Loupe Ln., Missouri City TX 77459-4713
Children's Formation	Omena Ena Abenabe, 9202 Dragon wood Trail, None, Houston TX 77083
Safeguarding Records Administrator	John Oghenewoke Mukoro, 15611 Oleta Lane, Sugarland TX 77498

### **16. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930  
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home page: [www.graceinhouston.org](http://www.graceinhouston.org)  
Church email: [diane@graceinhouston.org](mailto:diane@graceinhouston.org)  
Mission: 1958; 2011

Vicar	R. SCOTT PAINTER
Assisting	JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
Bishop's Warden	Philip Montgomery, 10201 Buffalo Speedway, Apt. 2118, Houston TX 77054
Junior Warden	Colin Nathaniel Dunham, 8450 Cambridge St. Apt 2153, Houston TX 77054
Treasurer	Jim Pauloski, 5807 Queenslock Dr, Houston TX 77056
Stewardship Officer	Robert Duran, 5811 Spellman Rd., Houston TX 77096
Children's Formation	Fabian Edgardo Berrios, 14930 Sugar Sweet Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-5380
Adult Formation	Daniel Irvin Coleman, 5527 Belrose Dr., Houston TX 77035-2648
Safeguarding Coordinator	R. Scott Painter, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W Bellfort Ave, Houston TX 77025
Music-Choral Director	Ellis Montes, 13515 Greenway Dr, Sugar Land TX 77498
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elizabeth Martin, 5510 S. Rice Ave. #23311, Houston TX 77081
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth Martin, 5510 S. Rice Ave. #23311, Houston TX 77081

### **17. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564  
PH: (713) 928-3221 FAX: (713) 921-7504  
worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023  
Home page: [redeemerhouston.org/](http://redeemerhouston.org/)  
Church email: [pegfergus@hotmail.com](mailto:pegfergus@hotmail.com)  
Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply	LACY LARGENT
Bishop's Warden	Peggy Fergus, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023
Treasurer	Nancy F. Taylor, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023
Music-Choral Director	Patricia A. Farra, 4337 Clay St., Houston TX 77023-1811

### **18. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060  
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639  
Home page: [www.stpaulsanpablo.com](http://www.stpaulsanpablo.com)  
Church email: [admin@stpaulsanpablo.com](mailto:admin@stpaulsanpablo.com)  
Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar	EDWARD GOMEZ
Bishop's Warden	Francisca Perez, 7725 Joplin St., Houston TX 77087-3817
Junior Warden	Dorman Gunn, 1501 Avenue L, South Houston TX 77587-5027
Treasurer	Kimberly Bueno, 313 Avenue E., South Houston TX 77587-4156
Youth Formation	Liz R. Luna, 808 S. 8th St., South Houston TX 77587-4659
Safeguarding Coordinator	Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506
Music-Choral Director	Kari Zimmerman, 2410 Friarwood Trail, Kingwood TX 77339
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506

### **19. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454  
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316  
Home page: [www.smvepiscopal.org](http://www.smvepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [smvepisco@aol.com](mailto:smvepisco@aol.com)  
Mission: 1989

Vicar	URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop's Warden	Carlos A. Medrano, 9903 Knights Crest Drive, Houston TX 77083
Junior Warden	Jose A. Platero, 19526 Maywood Falls Cir., Houston TX 77084-2269
Treasurer	Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Children's Formation	Maria de Jesus Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Youth Formation	Maria de Jesus Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elizabeth Akinkugbe, 207 Applewhite Dr., Katy TX 77450-1707
Music-Choral Director	Walker Marsh Hudson, 8510 Wilmerdean Street, Houston TX 77061
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, c/o Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

### **20. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080  
420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
Home page: [www.stalbanshouston.org](http://www.stalbanshouston.org)  
Church email: [office@stalbanshouston.org](mailto:office@stalbanshouston.org)  
Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar	WILLIAM G. LAUCHER
Bishop's Warden	Mercedes Santos Ordoñez, 29634 Legends Glen Dr., Spring TX 77386-3464
Junior Warden	Elsa Barco, 3133 Buffalo Spwy, Apt 1211, Houston TX 77098
Treasurer	Rosa Idalia Esquivel, 422 Turner Dr., Houston TX 77076
Children's Formation	Cheryl Laucher, 417 Avenue of Oaks St, Houston TX 77009
Safeguarding Coordinator	William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Music-Choral Director	Marco Antonio Gutierrez, 13106 Skyview Landing Dr., Houston TX 77047-8104

Parish Administrator or  
Secretary  
Safeguarding Records  
Administrator

Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston TX 77009-1345  
William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St.,  
Houston TX 77009-1824

## **21. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 451-2909 FAX: (713) 451-5576  
13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600  
Home page: [www.sttimsinhouston.com](http://www.sttimsinhouston.com)  
Church email: [sttimothys@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sttimothys@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 2015

Bishop's Warden	Benicia Felipa Johnson, 1127 Leadenhall Circle, Channelview TX 77530
Junior Warden	Luis Odir Sosa, 11658 Woodbuck Trl., Houston TX 77013-4829
Treasurer	Ruth C. Kay, 222 Overbluff St., Channelview TX 77530-3230
Stewardship Officer	John Ennis, 219 Kirkaldy Dr., Houston TX 77015
Children's Formation	Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409
Youth Formation	Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409
Youth Formation	Reyna Cervantes, 512 Avenue E, South Houston TX 78587
Outreach Coordinator	Patricia Roberts Gaspard, 530 Cloverleaf St., Houston TX 77015-3157
Safeguarding Coordinator	Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029
Music-Choral Director	Charles David Taylor
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029

## **22. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472  
PH: (903) 586-4336  
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016  
Home page: [www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org](http://www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org)  
Church email: [trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com)  
Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden	Jack Porbeck, P.O. Box 1382, Jacksonville TX 75766
Treasurer	Patricia Barr, P. O. Box 264, Frankston TX 75763
ECW President	Bonnie Porbeck, P.O. Box 1382, Jacksonville TX 75766

## **23. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 665-2693  
703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227  
Home page: [www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org](http://www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org)  
Church email: [wesh987@gmail.com](mailto:wesh987@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1921

Long-Term Supply	DAVID F. K. PUCKETT
Bishop's Warden	Charles Stephen Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307
Junior Warden	Steven Michael Woodson, 201 E. Dixon Street, Jefferson TX 75657
Treasurer	Juanita Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307
ECW President	Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657
Adult Formation	David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Outreach Coordinator	Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657
Safeguarding Coordinator	David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Emergency Coordinator

David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
Charles Stephen Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307

#### **24. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634  
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712  
Home page: [www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/](http://www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/)  
Church email: [stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden

Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

Junior Warden

Lon E. Ford, 605 Higginbotham Rd., Kilgore TX 75662-2923

Treasurer

Jo Stewart Maxwell, P.O. Box 1636, Kilgore TX 75663-1636

ECW President

Sherry Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore TX 75662-6142

Stewardship Officer

Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

Safeguarding Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

Music-Choral Director

Lori Weatherford, 1810 Roberts St., Kilgore TX 75662-3818

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

#### **25. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744  
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home page: [www.stpeterslv.org](http://www.stpeterslv.org)  
Church email: [office@stpeterslv.org](mailto:office@stpeterslv.org)  
Mission: 1990; 2010

Interim Vicar

CHARLES A. SUMNERS III

Deacon

SHARLA J. MARKS

Bishop's Warden

Jerrell Roque, 3105 Nobel Cir., Lago Vista TX 78645-6877

Junior Warden

Dana J. Zink, 18523 Staghorn Dr., Lago Vista TX 78645-8615

Treasurer

Constant R. Marks, 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641-7869

ECW President

Annette Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista TX 78645-6768

#### **26. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734

PH: 512-695-2803

Meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734

Home page: [ecclaketravis.org](http://ecclaketravis.org)

Church email: [paul@ecclt.org](mailto:paul@ecclt.org)

Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar

PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON

Bishop's Warden

Stacy Ann Bray, 812 Sunfish St., Lakeway TX 78734-4412

Junior Warden

Russell E. Eitel, 110 Highlander St., Lakeway TX 78734

Treasurer

Shelley Caldwell Putney, 7 Lost Meadow Trail, Austin, TX 78738

Children's Formation

Mary Kevan Smith, 113 Horseshoe dr , Dripping Springs TX 78620

Youth Formation

Jon Paul Slimack, 6804 Covered Bridge Apt #14305, Austin TX 78736

Safeguarding Coordinator

Paul Andrew Johnson, P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734-0014

Music-Choral Director

David John Madden, 1603 Hether St, Austin TX 78704

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Courtney Michelle Clark, 207 Sailors Run, Lakeway TX 78734

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Emily Rose Pellegrini, 5607 Sunshine Dr. #103, None, Austin TX 78756

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Paul Andrew Johnson, P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734-0014



## **27. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2019**

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689

1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home page: [www.stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.com](http://www.stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.com)

Church email: [stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net](mailto:stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net)

Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Stewardship Officer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records

Administrator

ROBERT J. MOORE

Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City TX 77590-5670

John O'Brien, 16927 Blackhawk Blvd., Friendswood TX 77546-3407

Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque TX 77568

Gwendolyn Robinson, 8016 Larkspur Dr., Texas City TX 77591-3302

Gwendolyn Robinson, 8016 Larkspur Dr., Texas City TX 77591-3302

Robert J. Moore, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque TX 77568-5242

Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City TX 77590-5670

Linda Jo Wiseman, 1413 Oak Hollow Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5258

Twenty Stephenson, 110 Mustang Stampede, LaMarque TX 77568

Twenty Stephenson, 110 Mustang Stampede, LaMarque TX 77568

## **28. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694

PH: 903-930-7566

134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661

Church email: [sjrpop@yahoo.com](mailto:sjrpop@yahoo.com)

Mission: 1948

Long-term Supply

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Treasurer

Children's Formation

STEVEN LLOYD MCCLASKEY

Peter Grant, 17670 FM 134, Karnack TX 75661

Dorothy Grant, 115 S. Mossy Brake Rd., Karnack TX 75661-3911

Sara Roberson, P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694-0145

Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297

## **29. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118

16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

Home page: [www.stlukeslindale.org](http://www.stlukeslindale.org)

Church email: [info@stlukeslindale.org](mailto:info@stlukeslindale.org)

Mission: 1992

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Stewardship Officer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

JOHN PHILIP CARR

Allen Temple, 415 Hideaway Lane Central, Hideaway TX 75771

Gary Henderson, 807 N. College, Lindale TX 75771

Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323

Ann Harkins, 1340 County Road 2330, Mineola TX 75773-3668

Allen Temple, 415 Hideaway Lane Central, Hideaway TX 75771

Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242

John Philip Carr, 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935

Victor Bruce Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771

Outreach Coordinator	Bob Dean Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Safeguarding Coordinator	Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Music-Choral Director	Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Membership Secretary	Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Emergency Coordinator	Tracy Leigh Swope, PO Box 2020, None, Lindale IN 75771

### **30. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2019**

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344  
 PH: (936) 348-2034  
 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270  
 Home page: [www.holyinnocentsmadisonville.com](http://www.holyinnocentsmadisonville.com)  
 Church email: [holyinnocents1@att.net](mailto:holyinnocents1@att.net)  
 Mission: 1980

Vicar	CINDY LOU CLARK
Bishop's Warden	John R. Parten, Jr., 19300 Hwy 21 W, Crockett TX 75835
Junior Warden	Gary Stephen Cook, 5907 Albert Dr., Humble TX 77396
Treasurer	Lissa Jo Davidson, 4622 Davidson Ln, Madisonville TX 77864
Safeguarding Coordinator	Cindy Lou Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738
Music-Choral Director	Reginia Johnson, 106 w. Visor, Madisonville TX 77864
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alice Dianne Smith-Harper, 4874 Oak Ridge Drive, Bidas TX 77831
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cindy Lou Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738

### **31. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033  
 PH: (512) 423-8897  
 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653  
 Home page: [www.iamsmm.com](http://www.iamsmm.com)  
 Church email: [info@iamsmm.com](mailto:info@iamsmm.com)  
 Mission: 2014

Vicar	ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Bishop's Warden	Karen Peña, 13730 N. FM 620, Austin TX 78717
Junior Warden	Pedro Luis Carralero, 12820 north lamar blvd 1315, Austin TX 78753
Treasurer	Elenor Harden, 1114 Camino La Costa #1040, Austin TX 78752-3951
ECW President	Yasmin Aguilar, 12820 North Lamar Blvd. #1315, Austin TX 78753
Children's Formation	Thi Montes, c/o St. Mary Magdalene, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
Adult Formation	Alex G. Montes-Vela, c/o St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
Outreach Coordinator	Mark Longley, 10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rohani Ann Weger, 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070
Music-Choral Director	Juan N. Diaz, 7017 Albacete Lane, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Liz Phelan, 2202 Bel-Air Dr., Taylor TX 76574

### **32. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926  
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
Home page: [themootherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com](http://themootherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com)  
Church email: [cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net](mailto:cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1955

Vicar	LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Bishop's Warden	Jennifer Lynn Klaiber, P O Box 712, Matagorda TX 77457-0712
Junior Warden	Ed Larson, PO Box 217, Matagorda TX 77457
ECW President	Peggy Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda TX 77457-0631
Youth Formation	Sonya M. Brown, P.O. Box 181/5367 CR 411, Elmaton TX 77440-0181
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Floyd, PO Box 552, Matagorda TX 77457
Safeguarding Coordinator	Roseanne Marie Gwin, 2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414
Music-Choral Director	Gloria Beth Crockett, 3952 Wickersham St., Bay City TX 77414-6941
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary Jane Harvill, P.O. Box 134, Matagorda TX 77457-0134
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Roseanne Marie Gwin, 2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414

### **33. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 390-6886  
505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862  
Home page: [christchurchmexia.org](http://christchurchmexia.org)  
Church email: [church@christchurchmexia.org](mailto:church@christchurchmexia.org)  
Mission: 1888

Vicar	D. RAY BAGBY
Bishop's Warden	Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512
Junior Warden	Alan Dolezal, 2152 LCR 882, Jewett TX 75846
Treasurer	Keith R. Turchi, 115 County Road 1094, Streetman TX 75859-5213
ECW President	Ann Hackbarth, 116 LCR 799A, Groesbeck TX 76642
Children's Formation	D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Youth Formation	D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Adult Formation	D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Safeguarding Coordinator	Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512
Music-Choral Director	Linda Anders, 1036 Lcr 374, Groesbeck TX 76642-2603
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

### **34. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2019**

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466  
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Home page: [www.stpaulsorangetx.org](http://www.stpaulsorangetx.org)  
Church email: [stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com](mailto:stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com)  
Mission: 1887; 2012

Vicar	KEITH F. GIBLIN
Bishop's Warden	Miles A. Hall, Jr., 230 Jennie Lane, Bridge City TX 77611
Junior Warden	Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr., 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange TX 77630-2160
Treasurer	Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
ECW President	Sue Rathburn, P. O. Box 715, Newton TX 75966
Music-Choral Director	Donald R. Ball, Jr., 4645 Dellwood Drive, Beaumont TX 77706
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632

### **35. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895  
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334  
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465  
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com  
Mission: 1923

Long-Term Supply	JAMES E. ELY
Bishop's Warden	Rhonda Dennise Cummins, P.O. Box 472, Palacios TX 77465-0472
Junior Warden	Henry J. Green, 64 Shoreline Dr., Port Lavaca TX 77979-5312
Treasurer	Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462
Safeguarding Coordinator	Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Music-Choral Director	Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary B. Johnston, P.O. Box 782, Palacios TX 77465-0782
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758

### **36. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019**

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809  
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Home page: [www.stpeterspasadena.org](http://www.stpeterspasadena.org)  
Church email: [stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org](mailto:stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org)  
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar	PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Curate	DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
Bishop's Warden	Martha Cuellar, 12446 Chalmette St., Houston TX 77015
Junior Warden	Roberto Martinez, 1511 Thomas Ave., Pasadena TX 77506-3712
Treasurer	Dorothy D. Marshall, 2025 Vince St, Pasadena TX 77502
Children's Formation	Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536
Adult Formation	Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Olga Herrera, 8304 Arrowhead, Houston TX 77075
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shaun Derrick Stacey, 1000 Curtis Ave Apt 1101, Pasadena TX 77502

### **37. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 26, Pflugerville TX 78691-0028  
PH: (512) 990-1350 FAX: (512) 990-1874  
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904  
Home page: [www.stpaulspflugerville.org](http://www.stpaulspflugerville.org)  
Church email: [treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org](mailto:treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org)  
Mission: 1986

Long-term Supply	JANNE ALRO OSBORNE
Bishop's Warden	Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Junior Warden	Stephen Dean Olsem, 2212A Dillon Pond Lane, Pflugerville TX 78660
Treasurer	Dana Bishop, 12433 Dessau Rd #3146, Austin TX 78754
Outreach Coordinator	Ronald C. Vasey, 4704 Sunridge Ct., Austin TX 78741-7362
Safeguarding Coordinator	Stephen Dean Olsem, 2212A Dillon Pond Lane, Pflugerville TX 78660
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Music-Choral Director	Ronald C. Vasey, 4704 Sunridge Ct., Austin TX 78741-7362

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stephen Dean Olsem, 2212A Dillon Pond Lane, Pflugerville TX 78660
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660

### **38. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997  
 PH: (512) 446-5932  
 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986  
 Home page: [www.stthomasrockdale.org](http://www.stthomasrockdale.org)  
 Church email: [pam@stthomasrockdale.org](mailto:pam@stthomasrockdale.org)  
 Mission: 1876

Bishop's Warden	Victoria Dawn Everett St. John, 305 N Orchard Avenue, Cameron TX 76520
Junior Warden	Kenneth Thurman, 401 Burleson, Rockdale TX 76567
Treasurer	John Harold Pruett Jr, P.O. Box 379, Milano TX 76556-0379

### **39. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2019**

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
 Home page: [www.stjuliansaustin.org](http://www.stjuliansaustin.org)  
 Church email: [mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org](mailto:mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org)  
 Mission: 2010

Vicar	MILES R. BRANDON II
Assisting	DEMERY BADER-SAYE
Bishop's Warden	Robbie Edward Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613
Treasurer	John Paul Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin TX 78717-3919
ECW President	Martha Schreffler, 12426 Wycliff Ln., Austin TX 78727-5238
Stewardship Officer	Matthew Nicholas Abrahamson, 6718 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin TX 78757-4379
Children's Formation	Jennifer Renee Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Youth Formation	Jennifer Lynn Garen, 2608 Starling Dr, Round Rock TX 78681
Adult Formation	Anthony Demetrius Baker, c/o Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705
Outreach Coordinator	Laura Charmaine Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Renee Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Music-Choral Director	Nick Paul Litterski, 812 E 48th St, Austin TX 78751
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John L. Ely, 2800 Zambia Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-1556
Membership Secretary	Beatriz Canas Smith, 20801 Bellerive Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-7923
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Renee Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641

### **40. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797  
 PH: (254) 947-3160  
 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
 Home page: [www.stjosephsalado.org](http://www.stjosephsalado.org)  
 Church email: [stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org](mailto:stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org)  
 Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Vicar	ROBERT F. BLISS
Deacon	JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.

Bishop's Warden	Anthony Raymond Carroll, 3397 W. Amity Road, Salado TX 76571
Junior Warden	Abel Olivares Campos, 13365 FM 2484, Salado TX 76571
Treasurer	Jeffrey William McClure, 123 Rock Creek Dr., Salado TX 76571
Planned Giving Officer	Jeffrey William McClure, 123 Rock Creek Dr., Salado TX 76571
Stewardship Officer	Carol Fox, 1401 Bishop Drive, Salado TX 76571
Children's Formation	Paula Kathryn Miller, 460 Smith Branch Rd., Salado TX 76571
Youth Formation	Tyler Riggs fletcher, 945 N. Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Adult Formation	Tyler Riggs fletcher, 945 N. Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Fox, 1401 Bishop Drive, Salado TX 76571
Music-Choral Director	Beverley Scheider, 130 Sobrante #116, Belton TX 76513
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571
Membership Secretary	Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melanie Hoag Bliss, 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571

#### **41. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019**

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972  
 PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739  
 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105  
 Home page: [www.christchurchsat.org](http://www.christchurchsat.org)  
 Church email: [mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1955

Priest-in-Charge	ROBERT F. DEWOLFE
Bishop's Warden	Benning Wenworth Bundy, 176 Tuttle Dr. N., Bronson TX 75930-5557
Junior Warden	Charles R. Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034
Treasurer	Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034

#### **42. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2019**

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636  
 PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304  
 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
 Home page: [www.stjohnssilsbee.com](http://www.stjohnssilsbee.com)  
 Church email: [office@stjohnssilsbee.com](mailto:office@stjohnssilsbee.com)  
 Mission: 1954; 2012

Vicar	JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden	Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246
Junior Warden	Robert Woodard, 175 Turtle Creek Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-6642
Treasurer	Helen Pickett Larsh, 104 Carriage Lane, Silsbee TX 77656
Adult Formation	James L. Ruhland, 117 Stephens Ln., Lumberton TX 77657-9799
Safeguarding Coordinator	Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Music-Choral Director	Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Membership Secretary	Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122

#### **43. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2019**

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: [www.stjamestaylor.org](http://www.stjamestaylor.org)

Church email: [ministry@stjamestaylor.org](mailto:ministry@stjamestaylor.org)

Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar	TERRY LEE PIERCE
Assisting	RONALD N. SMITH
Bishop's Warden	Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor TX 76574-2722
Junior Warden	Jerome Bump, 600 West 7th, Taylor TX 76574
Treasurer	Robin Fagan, 602 W. 7th, Taylor TX 76574
Youth Formation	Bridget Thien, 300 S A W Grimes Boulevard, Apt 2304, Round Rock TX 78664-7804
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634
Music-Choral Director	Kelley McRae Castelein, 422 Ferguson Street, Taylor TX 76574
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Terry Lee Pierce, 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574

#### **44. THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2019**

PH: 512-537-8701

c/o Trinity Episcopal Church , 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr. ,The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: <http://trinitywoodlands.org/st-isidore/>

Church email: [sean@isidores.org](mailto:sean@isidores.org)

Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Vicar	SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dawn Elizabeth Bremer, 28314 Hickory Terrace Dr, Spring TX 77386

#### **45. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Church email: [daigle.deborah@yahoo.com](mailto:daigle.deborah@yahoo.com)

Mission: 1892

Vicar	DEBORAH HEFT DAIGLE
Bishop's Warden	Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler TX 75702-4011
Junior Warden	Lottie Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler TX 75702-3567
Treasurer	Lawrence Jones, 813 Trinity Dr., Tyler TX 75702-8753
Music-Choral Director	Jane Fender, PO Box 8720, Tyler TX 75711

#### **46. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2019**

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632

Home page: [www.stpaulswoodville.org](http://www.stpaulswoodville.org)

Church email: [admin@stpaulswoodville.org](mailto:admin@stpaulswoodville.org)

Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden	Jody Johnson, P. O. Box 515, Woodville TX 75979
Junior Warden	Carol Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Colmesneil TX 75938-0965
Treasurer	Susan Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria S Norine, 345 Private Road 8512, Hillister TX 77624

## **SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

### **1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2018**

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home page: [www.lordofthestreets.org](http://www.lordofthestreets.org)

Church email: [mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org](mailto:mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org)

Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Vicar

STEVEN M. CAPPER

Bishop's Warden

Andrew Percy Johnson III, 6918 Penny Ct, Houston TX 77069-1108

Junior Warden

John Hays Compton, 10926 Wickline Drive, Houston TX 77024

Treasurer

Bradley Scott Alexander, 4838 Austin Street, Houston TX 77004-5649

Safeguarding Coordinator

William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Marie Marchand, 2335 Triway Lane, Houston TX 77043

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Thania Hernandez, 710 North Sky Dr , Houston TX 77073

Safeguarding Records Administrator

William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707

## **FELLOWSHIPS**

### **1. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS)**

PH: 713-465-6385

c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: [www.sanromerohouston.org](http://www.sanromerohouston.org)

Church email: [romeroepischurch@gmail.com](mailto:romeroepischurch@gmail.com)

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

URIEL LOPEZ

Youth Formation

Sabrina Rosales, 6310 Gladewell Dr., Houston TX 77072

### **2. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS)**

PH: 346-212-1465

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: [www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/](http://www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/)

Church email: [akuol@epicenter.org](mailto:akuol@epicenter.org)

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

AGOOK K. KUOL

Treasurer

Duot Dau Duot, 3225 Woodland Park Dr. #1282, Houston TX 77082

Children's Formation

Gabriel Mabior Atem, 12511 Hamill path Dr., Houston TX 77066

Music-Choral Director

Tabitha Awur Agany, 21326 Sierra Bend Dr, Richmond TX 77407

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Agook K. Kuol, 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Tabitha Awur Agany, 21326 Sierra Bend Dr, Richmond TX 77407

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Tracie Jae, 2522 Binz Street, Apt 1, Houston TX 77004



**3. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.)**

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

ROY VARGHESE

Treasurer

Daisy Thampy, 2619 Seabold Dr., Missouri City TX 77459

**PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES AND WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH PLANTS**

**PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES**

**1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)**

PO Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176

PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562

1700 Woodland Ave., Austin 78741-2534

Home page: [gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/](http://gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/)

Church email: [kathyp@gsaustin.org](mailto:kathyp@gsaustin.org)

Parish Mission: 2015

Parish Missioner

:KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

**2. AUSTIN, THE FRONT PORCH PARISH MISSION FOR ALL SAINTS', AUSTIN (N.E.)**

PH: 512-656-6594

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27<sup>th</sup> St., Austin TX 78705

Home page: [www.frontporchaustin.org](http://www.frontporchaustin.org)

Church email: [steve@frontporchaaustin.org](mailto:steve@frontporchaaustin.org)

Parish Mission: 2013

Parish Missioner

:STEPHEN KINNEY

**3. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)**

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778

4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626

Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)

Church email: [grace@graceepis.org](mailto:grace@graceepis.org)

Second Site

**4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)**

PH: 832-243-1898

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584

Home page: [www.notyourmotherschurch.com](http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com)

Church email: [mosaicpearland@outlook.com](mailto:mosaicpearland@outlook.com)

Parish Mission: 2014

**5. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)**

PH: 903-597-9854

Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101

Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org

Second Site: 2015

Parish Missioner

:MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

**WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS**

**1. AUSTIN, PFLUGERVILLE CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN)**

PH: 521-571-4124

c/o David W. Peters, 801 E. 48<sup>th</sup> Street, Austin TX 78751

Church email: runnermonk@gmail.com

Vicar

:DAVID W. PETERS

**2. AUSTIN, SOUTH AUSTIN CHURCH PALNT (AUSTIN)**

PH: 512-422-1646

c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751

Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com

Vicar

:BRIN C. BON

**3. HOUSTON, GENERATION PARK**

PH: 713-670-4455

Email: john@holyc.org

Vicar

:JOHN R. SOARD II

**4. HOUSTON, NORTHEAST HOUSTON CHRUCH PLANT (WEST HARISS)**

PH: 626-808-2483

c/o Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 1220 Omar Street, Houston TX 77008

Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@saecheights.org

Vicar

:CARISSA E BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,  
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,  
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,  
Surviving Spouses of  
Clergy, and Other  
Information***

**Based upon information available  
as of  
April 30, 2018**

**Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line  
2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)  
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line  
3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4  
– Home address  
Line 5 – Phones and email address**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

## DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

### **ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)**

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717  
Home: 24331 South Newcastle Bay Trail, Spring TX 77389  
Email: jimmy@holyccomforterspring.org  
Cell: 254-722-6001 WK: 281-288-8169

### **ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970**

Retired 6/1/2001  
Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios TX 77465-9209  
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com  
HM: 361-972-9481 Cell: 361-935-6011

### **ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)**

Retired 1/1/2010  
Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007  
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net  
HM: 713-626-0347 Cell: 832-865-3515 WK: 713-590-3324

### **ADAMS, Jonathan V. 2017 (Jana)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 4306 Childress Street, Houston TX 77005  
Email: jadams@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 770-883-5854 WK: 713-830-4131

### **ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004**

NonParochial  
Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin TX 78703-1403

### **AGIM, Emeka N. 2005 (Julia)**

NonParochial  
Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston TX 77083-5068  
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com  
HM: 281-903-7009 Cell: 832-762-5839

### **AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders 2012 (Salil)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1805/80 Clarendon St, Southbank, VIC 3006, Australia  
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-537-7256

### **ALLEN, Morgan Stephens 2009 (Missy)**

Home: 2800 Gilbert St., Austin TX 78703-2216  
Cell: 512-981-8816

**ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)**

Retired 6/1/2014

Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414

Email: alwines@sbcglobal.net

Cell: 254-760-9909

**APPELBERG, Helen W. 1990**

Retired 9/30/2002

Home: 2228 Seawall Blvd. #602, Galveston TX 77550

Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com

HM: 409-737-9222 Cell: 409-789-1070 WK: 409-266-9682

**ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)**

Rector Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715

Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org

HM: 713-838-1257 Cell: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

**AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)**

Retired 2/22/2004

Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616

Email: benaurand@frontier.com

HM: 218-834-6911 Cell: 218-576-6661

**BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)**

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Mexia

Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862

Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055

Email: ray\_bagby@baylor.edu

HM: (254) 772-3863 Cell: (254) 717-5540 WK: (254) 710-4156

**BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home: 3560 Canyon Ln, Beaumont TX 77713

Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org

Cell: 313-405-3995 WK: 409-892-4227

**BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)**

Bivocational  
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131  
Home: 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961  
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com  
HM: 936-564-2431 Cell: 936-554-4922 WK: 903-657-3154

**BARKER, Jane D. 2016**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327  
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com  
Cell: 903-371-8132 WK: 903-663-3063

**BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)**

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013  
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736  
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com  
HM: 254-542-4034 Cell: 254-290-7424

**BASTIAN, Martin James 1997**

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108  
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-985-3831

**BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)**

Rector St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055  
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org  
Cell: 713-805-6918 WK: 713-782-1270

**BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)**

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ  
Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston TX 77021  
Cell: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

**BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)**

NonParochial  
Home: 155 Valley Shore Drive, Guilford CT 64372-2149  
HM: (203) 498-0525

**BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)**

Retired 1/1/2000

Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800

Email: dbeer@utexas.edu

HM: 512-278-1712 Cell: 512-203-9517

**BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)**

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 960 Starkey Rd , Bldg 6 Unit 6201, Largo FL 33771

Email: hobell2888@gmail.com

Cell: 727-204-3724

**BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)**

Retired 8/1/2007

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749

Email: wmbennett@austin.rr.com

Cell: 512-750-7549

**BENSON, Rick Lynn 1988 (Susan)**

Retired 6/1/2009

Home: 1616 Driftwood Ln., Galveston TX 77551-1343

Email: abbaruah@sbcglobal.net

Cell: 409-771-1922

**BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)**

Retired 8/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: P.O. Box 1359, Tomball TX 77377

Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

Cell: 713-202-8545

**BESSON, Jr., Michael Wallace 2004 (Ellen)**

Home:

Email: fathermike23@gmail.com

Cell: 281-787-6311

**BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)**

Retired 8/1/2002

Home: 1132 SW 19th Avenue, # 203, Portland OR 97205

Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com

Cell: 503-577-4850

**BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002**

Retired 3/1/2011  
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville TX 78028  
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com  
Cell: 832-865-0550

**BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado  
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137  
Email: Vicar@stjosephsalado.org  
HM: 512-966-5022 Cell: 512-966-5022 WK: 254-947-3160

**BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)**

Vicar South Austin Church Plant, Austin  
South Austin Church Plant, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H ,Austin TX 78751  
Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751  
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-422-1646

**BONNER, Bruce 1999 (Kathryn)**

Rector St. Cuthbert, Houston  
St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578  
Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress TX 77433-3688  
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org  
HM: 832-674-7078 Cell: 512-638-3469 WK: 281-463-7330

**BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Assisting Priest SoCo Community, Austin  
South Congress Community, Austin, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010  
Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704  
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754  
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com  
HM: 512-837-9594 Cell: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-322-6402

**BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)**

NonParochial  
Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824  
Email: smith\_beccy@hotmail.com  
Cell: 281-686-8573



**BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)**

Associate Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Parish Missioner for Second Site Southern Smith County Parish Mission for Christ Church, Tyler  
Southern Smith County Second Site, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404  
Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org  
HM: 903-525-9898 Cell: 903-944-8494 WK: 903-597-9854

**BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)**

Retired 8/1/2007  
Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422  
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com  
HM: (540) 292-6423

**BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)**

Retired 6/1/2015  
Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg VA 23185-8613  
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com  
HM: 512-899-2456 Cell: 512-577-5981

**BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)**

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock  
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435  
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org  
Cell: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

**BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)**

Rector St. Philip's, Palestine  
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805  
Home: 311 Glenwood Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
Email: jbriggles@stphilipspalestine.com  
Cell: 512-799-9365 WK: 903-729-4214

**BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 2420-A Nantucket Drive, Houston TX 77057-4806  
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com  
HM: 713-529-6196 Cell: 713-397-7146

**BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca TX 78652-3815  
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com  
HM: 512-786-7250 Cell: 512-786-7250 WK: 512-786-7250

**BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)**

Rector St. Thomas', Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615  
Email: browder.david@stes.org  
Cell: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

**BROWN, Aston George 2016**

Deacon St. James', Houston  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214  
Home: 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston TX 77082-2077  
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com  
HM: 832-437-4768 Cell: 917-371-1207

**BROWN, Freda Marie 2014**

Interim All Saints', Stafford  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
Home: 323 Meadow Wood Ct., League City TX 77473  
Email: rector@allsaintsstafford.org  
Cell: 214-681-5862 WK: 281-499-9602

**BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)**

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715  
Email: gbuffone@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-898-2294 WK: 832-824-5105

**BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)**

Retired 4/18/2005  
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046  
HM: (260) 982-6992

**BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)**

Retired 11/1/2010  
Home: PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435  
Email: frstephen2@msn.com  
HM: (903) 984-7771 Cell: (903) 649-3021

**CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen 1979**

Retired 2/1/2010

Home: 2025 Limewood Dr., Baton Rouge LA 70816-3047

HM: 713-666-3002 Cell: 713-410-5792

**CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)**

Retired 1/1/2001

Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800

HM: 281-251-7133

**CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974**

Retired 7/1/1998

Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309

Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

HM: 409-896-5890 Cell: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

**CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)**

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965

Email: michael@cc-nac.org

Cell: 817-694-4293 WK: 936-564-0421

**CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)**

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1915B Hazard St, Houston TX 77019-6108

Cell: 713-597-1375 WK: 713-590-3309

**CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)**

Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home: 4023 Bayou Grove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586

Email: brian@stchrischurch.org

Cell: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

**CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)**

NonParochial

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston

Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston TX 77023-1127

Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org

Cell: 832-640-4405 WK: 713-526-0311

**CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012 (Kristin)**

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress  
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433  
Email: revles@aidanschurch.org  
Cell: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

**CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Luke's, Lindale  
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771  
Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935  
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com  
Cell: 903-571-0306 WK: 903-882-8118

**CARUSO, Cynthia 2013**

Associate All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 1215 W. 22nd ½ St., Austin TX 78705  
Email: cynthia@allsaints-austin.org  
Cell: 505-870-2201 WK: 512-476-3589

**CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340  
Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com  
HM: 936-436-1104 Cell: 979-204-0065

**CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis 2016 (Ella)**

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches  
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703  
Home: 2329 12th Street, Port Neches TX 77651  
Email: revmark@htec-pn.org  
Cell: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6238

**CHARLTON, Gordon T. 1973**

Retired 1/1/2001  
Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 28, Irvington VA 22489-9701  
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net  
HM: (804) 438-4276

**CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)**

Bivocational  
Vicar All Saints', Crockett  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749  
Home: 313 Private Rd 6275, Crockett TX 75835  
Email: jgchase@valornet.com  
HM: 936-544-9772 Cell: 936-546-6735 WK: 936-546-6735

**CLARK, Anthony P. 2016 (Laurie)**

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 5525 N. Circuit Drive, Beaumont TX 77701-2398  
Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org  
Cell: 407-496-5249 WK: 409-832-3405

**CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015**

Bivocational  
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville  
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270  
Home: 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738  
Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 936-348-6505 Cell: 713-291-3599 WK: 936-348-2034

**CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013**

Deacon St. Francis', Temple  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
Email: revtamara@stfrancistempletx.org  
Cell: 254-541-9239 WK: 254-773-4255

**COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005  
Email: rcocke@sjd.org  
Cell: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-2229

**COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)**

Retired 6/3/2005  
Home: 148 Skybranch Drive, Conroe TX 77304  
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com  
HM: (281) 292-1552 Cell: (713) 723-2328

**COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)**

Retired 6/30/1998

Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield England, Notts.NG19 7BT

HM: (561) 479-0673

**COMER, Susanne Darnell 2010**

Rector St. Mark's, Richmond

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home: 2402 Cherrington Woods Ln., Rosenberg TX 77469

Email: SComer@stmarksfortbend.org

HM: 512-426-2013 WK: 281-545-1661

**CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079

Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org

HM: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

**CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)**

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston

Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079

Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com

Cell: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

**CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)**

NonParochial

Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208

Email: andreasacc@aol.com

HM: (713) 592-0045 Cell: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

**COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry, ,

Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin TX 75904-3928

Email: revashley@outlook.com

Cell: 936-208-0952

**COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)**

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

**COOK, William Elbert 1983 (Joan)**

Retired 6/27/2004

Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler TX 75703-7469

Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

HM: (903) 581-4910 WK: (903) 593-8459

**COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)**

Retired 1/1/1996

Home: 4805 E. Columbarry Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-6123

Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

HM: (281) 344-1256

**CORTINAS, Angela M. 2017 (Phelan)**

Rector St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 817 Pine Valley Dr, College Station TX 77845

Email: angela@stthomasbcs.org

Cell: 786-942-2374 WK: 979-696-1726

**COX, Sharron Leslie 2014**

Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home: 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486

Email: rectormec@centurylink.net

Cell: 281-731-4684 WK: 979-345-3456

**CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)**

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554-7782

Email: bamas68@aol.com

Cell: 281-796-5603

**CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)**

Retired 6/1/2017

Interim Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052

Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-4866

Email: mtc5401@aol.com

HM: 281-756-0194 Cell: 281-684-4703

**CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)**

Rector Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 4507 Crescent Lake Circle, Baytown TX 77521  
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com  
Cell: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

**CROCKER, Byron Grey 1971**

Retired 1/1/1999  
Home: 2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont TX 77706-2738  
Email: byroncrocker1@gmail.com  
HM: 409-347-8688

**CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)**

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425  
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com  
Cell: 936-556-2739 WK: 936-564-0421

**CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007**

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston 77024  
HM: 713-360-7618 Cell: 713-725-8611 WK: 713-985-3846

**DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323  
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com  
HM: 832-462-3228 Cell: 832-462-3228

**DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012**

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015  
Vicar St. John's, Tyler  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251  
Home: 3310 Towne Park Dr. #3703, Tyler TX 75701  
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com  
Cell: 903-445-6713 WK: 903-597-5923

**DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)**

NonParochial  
Home: 4311 Blossom St., Houston TX 77007  
Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com  
HM: (713) 419-5867 Cell: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408



**DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)**

Bivocational  
Vicar All Saints', Cameron  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520  
Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com  
Cell: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-542-8922

**DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)**

Retired 6/1/2016  
Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620  
Email: drtomday@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

**DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: dcdearman@gmail.com  
Cell: 409-370-2998

**DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)**

Retired 1/1/2009  
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255  
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 409-860-1790

**DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255  
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com  
HM: 409-860-1790 Cell: 713-502-3620

**DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)**

Retired 7/1/2004  
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 9002 Clithea Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715  
Email: sethdeleery@att.net  
HM: 512-346-1765

**DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000**

Retired 8/1/2014

Interim Rector St. Thomas', Wharton

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

Cell: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

**DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)**

Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

Cell: 713-857-7755

**DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)**

Deacon St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602

Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com

HM: 979-766-8154 Cell: 979-574-4231

**DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)**

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

HM: 281-658-8468 Cell: 713-293-2826

**DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)**

Bivocational

Rector St. Paul's, Freeport

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331

Email: vicarstpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

HM: 979-233-7526 Cell: 979-292-5945 WK: 979-233-3673

**DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)**

Retired 7/31/2007

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554

Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

Cell: (512) 771-1756

**DONOVAN, John C. 2006 (Joal)**

Retired 9/30/1995  
Rector Emeritus Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston TX 77550-7010  
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com  
HM: (409) 762-4556

**DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)**

NonParochial  
IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602  
Email: adoyale@epicenter.org  
HM: 713-666-7160 Cell: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

**DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Columbus  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436  
Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
Email: revlo@mmiles.com  
HM: 713-669-1552 Cell: 281-685-6140 WK: 832-854-7487

**DYKE, Nicolas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)**

Retired 1/31/2004  
Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046  
Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
HM: 281-360-8468 Cell: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

**EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)**

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Galveston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home: 9472 Jamaica Beach, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: neearl@gmail.com  
HM: 832-934-2962 Cell: 832-465-5891

**ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143  
Email: ninian98@att.net  
HM: (713) 436-0909

**ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996 (Jane)**

Retired 2/6/2005

Home: 308 E. San Antonio St., Fredericksburg TX 78624-4644

Email: relwood@sfch.org

HM: 830-992-2697 Cell: 713-202-4718 WK: 713-782-1270

**ELY, James E. 2002 (Linda)**

Retired 11/30/2007

Long-Term Supply St. John's, Palacios

St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465

Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City TX 77414-3164

Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net

HM: 979-244-2909 Cell: 979-244-6365 WK: 979-245-3690

**ENGLE, Cynthia L. 2010 (Lee)**

Rector St. Paul's, Navasota

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645

Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com

Cell: 409-434-8566 WK: 936-825-7726

**FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992**

NonParochial

Home: 2921 N. Becca Lane, Houston TX 77092

Email: bfain@epicenter.org

Cell: 281-772-8665

**FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)**

Retired 4/1/1994

Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416

HM: (512) 257-0633

**FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)**

NonParochial

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

Cell: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

**FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012**

NonParochial

Home: 9422 Springmont, Louisville KY 40241-2233

Email: inthefight@gmail.com

Cell: 724-302-9441

**FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995**

Retired 8/1/2015  
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston  
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604  
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287  
Email: sonfergus@aol.com  
HM: 281-357-8922 Cell: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

**FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)**

Retired 9/1/2012  
Interim Rector St. Paul's, Katy  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732  
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916  
Email: kfields@stpaulskaty.org  
Cell: 832-451-2844 WK: 281-391-2785

**FIELDS, Ladd B. 1982**

Retired 10/15/1995  
Home: 600 Carolina Village Rd Unit 193, Hendersonville NC 28792-2898  
Email: laddandellen@gmail.com  
HM: (828) 692-1969

**FIKES, G. David 2000**

NonParochial  
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043  
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com  
HM: (512) 914-8981

**FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)**

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010  
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021  
Email: revjudy@live.com  
HM: (254) 776-4815 Cell: (254) 722-2013

**FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)**

NonParochial  
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703  
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org  
Cell: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

**FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Home: 6500 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin TX 78746

Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org

Cell: 512-850-8708 WK: 512-327-1213

**FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/1/2015

Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277

Email: revbobf@comcast.net

HM: 281-993-1465 Cell: 281-455-0842

**FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)**

Retired 4/1/2008

Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163

Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com

HM: (828) 676-6883

**FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)**

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225

Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439

Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com

Cell: 979-204-7160 WK: 512-556-5433

**FRANCES, Martha 2000**

Retired 6/1/2011

Home: 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012

Email: martha.frances@gmail.com

HM: (713) 263-9455 Cell: (713) 203-2927 WK: (713) 681-6422

**FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2005

Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321

Email: efredholm@gmail.com

HM: (828) 280-0209

**FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)**

Retired 8/1/2014

Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G, Corpus Christi TX 78401

Email: fef3t@aol.com

HM: 361-739-5808

**GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998**

NonParochial  
Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720  
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com  
HM: (318) 946-8195 Cell: (318) 415-9214

**GARLAND III, John G. 2016**

Church of the Resurrection, Longwood, FL; Rector  
Home:  
Email: treygarland@outlook.com  
Cell: 512-567-9296

**GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)**

Retired 12/31/2004  
Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067

**GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990**

Retired 6/30/2007  
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972  
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net  
HM: 281-332-7804 Cell: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-332-7804

**GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)**

Retired 12/1/2008  
Home: 209 Orange Ave., Fairhope AL 36532-1401  
Cell: 251-459-4169

**GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001**

NonParochial  
Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762  
Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com  
HM: 281-495-7853 Cell: 832-594-8913

**GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)**

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012  
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110  
Email: susangerding@comcast.net  
HM: 936-273-0043 Cell: 936-203-1903

**GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J. 1966 (Tish)**

Retired 12/1/1992  
Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-3349  
Email: sidgervais@att.net  
Cell: 512-635-6528

**GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)**

Bivocational

Vicar St. Paul's, Orange

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950

Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224

Email: keith\_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov

Cell: 409-656-5500

**GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)**

Curate San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025

Cell: 203-615-8600 WK: 713-473-8090

**GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)**

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 732 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham AL 35213-2504

Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com

HM: (205) 802-7940 Cell: (205) 873-3723

**GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)**

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639

Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711

Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.com

Cell: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

**GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)**

Retired 6/1/2013

Interim Rector Holy Apostles, Katy

Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283

Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892

Email: desmond@cotha.org

HM: 281-574-3943 Cell: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

**GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012**

Rector St. John's, LaPorte

St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook TX 77586

Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org

HM: 931-598-3475 Cell: 832-978-1313 WK: 281-471-0383



**GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston TX 77008  
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org  
Cell: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

**GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)**

Retired 12/1/2009  
Assisting Grace, Houston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401  
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com  
Cell: 832-215-6040

**GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019**

Home: 2380 Park AVE, Cincinnati OH 45206  
Email: charles.graves.iv@gmail.com  
Cell: 443-413-9444

**GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)**

Retired 2/1/2011  
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236  
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com  
HM: (713) 502-9372 Cell: (713) 502-9372

**GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965**

Retired 3/1/2009  
Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654  
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com  
Cell: 512-579-9952

**GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)**

Retired 7/1/2010  
Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807  
Email: bob.g@stdave.org  
Cell: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

**GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)**

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire  
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201  
Home: 9100 Westheimer Rd. # 117, Houston TX 77063  
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com  
Cell: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

**GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)**

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda

Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673

Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City TX 77414

Email: hossg@aol.com

HM: 979-245-3900 Cell: 979-241-5191

**GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546

Email: rector@gshepherd.net

Cell: 281-414-7706 WK: 281-482-7630

**HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)**

Retired 5/1/2014

Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011

Email: lhall1116@aol.com

HM: 713-627-3859 Cell: 713-870-0939

**HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)**

Rector Epiphany, Houston

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home: 810 Le Green Street, Houston TX 77008

Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com

Cell: 703-945-2300

**HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)**

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937

Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com

HM: 512-259-5430 Cell: 512-470-9640 WK: 512-259-5430

**HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)**

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433

Email: jehsr@mac.com

HM: 281-548-3530 Cell: 832-216-7242

**HARDIN, Glenda Cecile 2011 (Gene)**

Home: 505 N. 7th St., Temple TX 76501

HM: 936-336-5391 Cell: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

**HARRIS, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)**

Retired 4/1/1998

Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester VA 22603-4278

**HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)**

Retired 1/1/2019

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio TX 78218

Email: dharrison@epicenter.org

Cell: 713-249-3614

**HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009**

Deacon St. Stephen's, Huntsville

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302

Email: nannypch@mac.com

Cell: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

**HARTWELL, Edward Mussey 1953 (Karen)**

Retired 8/1/1988

Home: 5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710

Email: emhartwell@icloud.com

HM: (512) 443-3170

**HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)**

Retired 5/8/2004

Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001

Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HM: (713) 822-5925

**HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)**

Retired 8/1/2005

Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 Cell: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

**HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)**

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 3002 Foxwood Dr., Austin TX 78757

Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org

Cell: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314

**HAWLEY, Madeline S. 2015 (Christian)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
Home: 8007 Burley Bend, Austin TX 78745  
Cell: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

**HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802  
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org  
HM: 979-450-7706 Cell: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

**HEIJMEN, Rutger-Jan Spencer 2012 (Jaime)**

Senior Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 6235 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096  
Email: rheijmen@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 917-294-7825 WK: 713 985 3839

**HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)**

Campus Missioner, Austin Canterbury  
Home: 602 Park Blvd., Austin TX 78751  
Email: travis@stmattsaustin.org  
Cell: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-345-8314

**HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013**

NonParochial  
Home: 3099 High Falls Road, Jackson GA 30233  
Email: pathhenderson3@msn.com  
Cell: 512-966-1725

**HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015 (Sam)**

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org  
Cell: 512-297-9981 WK: 512-282-5631

**HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)**

Retired 5/1/2011  
Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth TX 76126  
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org  
HM: 979-964-4134 Cell: 713-299-7408

**HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)**

Retired 4/1/2011

Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

Cell: (936) 569-3984

**HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)**

Retired

Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305

Email: fr\_john\_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 Cell: 903-471-9088

**HINES, J. Christopher 1968 (Lisa)**

Retired 6/3/2005

Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

Cell: (512) 507-6612

**HINES, Lisa Stolley 2007 (Chris)**

NonParochial

Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: lhines@epicenter.org

Cell: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

**HOEY, Anne Knight 1988**

Retired 1/9/2005

Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin TX 78756-1327

Email: akhoey@mygrande.net

HM: 512-474-4455 Cell: 512-750-0726

**HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)**

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 Cell: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

**HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 1034 Ben Hur Dr, Houston TX 77055-6601

Email: cholt@sjd.org

Cell: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-622-3600

**HORNER, Robert W. 2007 (Jane)**

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77380-1515  
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net  
HM: 281-292-3506

**HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)**

Retired 5/1/2010  
Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012  
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com  
HM: 512-943-9552 Cell: 512-924-1808

**HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)**

Associate Trinity, Houston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-3431  
HM: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-528-4100

**HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)**

Retired 7/1/2002  
Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio TX 78232-1133  
Email: thubby@att.net  
HM: 210-490-0609

**HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)**

NonParochial  
Email: oscar-huerta@sbcglobal.net  
Cell: 832-606-8122

**HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2008  
Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942  
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com  
HM: (512) 754-5816 Cell: (512) 809-3103

**HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981**

Retired 5/1/1991  
Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin TX 78759-2393  
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (512) 345-0055

**HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul 2010 (Shyla)**

Rector St. James', La Grange  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651  
Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange TX 78945  
Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org  
Cell: 903-271-3204 WK: 979-968-3910

**HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston TX 77008-1737  
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org  
HM: 713-861-8872 Cell: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

**HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)**

Associate Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626  
Email: maryann@graceepis.org  
Cell: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

**HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)**

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe  
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092  
Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382  
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org  
HM: 936-242-1789 Cell: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

**HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)**

Retired 1/1/2017  
Interim Christ the King (Alief), Houston  
Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110  
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr. , Dickinson TX 77539-4425  
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net  
Cell: 409-771-3091

**HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)**

Retired 7/1/2014  
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425  
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com  
HM: 281-678-8864 Cell: 409-789-0980

**INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco TX 76707  
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com  
Cell: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

**JACKSON, Micah T. J. 2008 (Laura)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1207 Cullen Ave., Austin TX 78757-1903  
Email: mjackson@bexleyseabury.edu  
HM: (512) 810-9886 WK: (512) 472-4133

**JAMESON, J. Parker 1998 (Paula)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 8 Troon Drive, Austin TX 78738-1117  
Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu  
HM: 512-261-3325 Cell: 512-913-0116

**JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)**

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock  
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org  
HM: 512-374-1101 Cell: 512-914-8083

**JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu  
HM: 512-374-1101

**JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002**

Retired 8/1/2014  
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454  
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com  
HM: (936) 257-1432

**JOHNSON, John Brent 2007**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com  
Cell: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371



**JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653  
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville TX 77320  
Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com  
Cell: 281-467-7110 WK: 936-295-7226

**JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)**

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis  
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301  
Serene Hills Dr., Lakeway TX 78734  
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620  
Email: paul@ecclt.org  
Cell: 512-695-2803

**JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-208-6948

**JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)**

Retired 9/1/2018  
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244  
Email: janicejones2@aol.com  
Cell: 936-443-5391

**JONES, Judith Gay 2008 (Lewis)**

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2013  
Home: 601 Clark Cv., Buda TX 78610-3156  
Email: jgjones1214@gmail.com  
HM: 512-312-2872 Cell: 512-657-3726

**KARCHER, Steven Michael 2019 (Dana)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Home: 2606 River Oaks Dr., Belton TX 76513  
Email: frstevek56@gmail.com  
Cell: 661-331-6933

**KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018**

Bivocational  
Assisting Priest St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 1008 B Castile Road, Austin TX 78733  
Email: mary@stmattsaustin.org  
Cell: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-345-8314

**KENNARD, Susan J. 2004 (Bill)**

Rector Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Campus Missioner William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston  
William Temple Episcopal Center, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston TX 77550-2191  
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net  
Cell: 979-248-7849 WK: 409-765-6317

**KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)**

Retired 6/1/2003  
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911  
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com  
HM: 512-581-2633 Cell: 512-940-7897

**KEYWORTH, Gill B. 2007 (Rod)**

Deacon St. Paul's, Katy  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732  
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764  
Email: deacon@stpaulskaty.org  
Cell: 281-769-1141 WK: 281-391-2785

**KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)**

Retired 9/1/2002  
Home: 6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa OK 74145-8546  
Email: plockhoo@att.net  
HM: (918) 494-6896

**KIMBROUGH, Brendan Lee 2017 (Stephanie)**

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson  
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home: 53 Waterlily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Email: bkimbrough@stimothy.org  
HM: 972-235-3434 Cell: 214-986-9699 WK: 979-297-6003

**KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)**

Assistant All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Executive Director The Front Porch Parish Mission, Austin  
The Front Porch, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin TX 78705  
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746  
Email: steve@frontporchaustin.org  
Cell: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

**KIRT MORRIS, Janie 2003**

Retired 12/1/2014  
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118  
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com  
HM: 281-584-0605

**KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)**

NonParochial  
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: PO Box 4325, Austin TX 78765-4325  
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu  
Cell: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

**KNOLL SWEENEY, Sarah J. 2013 (James)**

Assistant St. Stephen's, Houston  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
Director of Spiritual Care Education  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 65 Chelsea Boulevard, Houston TX 77006-6246  
Email: sarahknoll@gmail.com  
Cell: 785-330-3255

**KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)**

NonParochial  
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com  
HM: 804-931-6164 Cell: 804-931-6164

**KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850  
Email: kkoonce@stjuliansaustin.org  
HM: 512-906-0075 Cell: 512-940-9727 WK: 512-694-7121

**KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)**

Rector St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home: 8009 Tisdale Drive, Austin TX 78757  
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org  
Cell: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

**KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)**

Retired 5/1/1998  
Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler TX 75703-3209  
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (903) 534-3858 Cell: (903) 279-8030

**KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)**

Interim Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin  
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653  
Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com  
Cell: 972-795-8296 WK: 512-266-2455

**KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)**

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston  
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home: 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081  
Email: akuol@epicenter.org  
Cell: 346-212-1465

**LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)**

Senior Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5727 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096  
Email: alarge@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
HM: 832-582-6088 Cell: 240-515-4805 WK: 713-985-3849

**LARGENT, Lacy 1990**

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344  
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston  
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023  
Spiritual Director (part-time) Camp Allen, Navasota  
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715  
Home: P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868  
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org  
Cell: 281-620-7221

**LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)**

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston TX 77009-1865  
Email: blaucher@gmail.com  
HM: 713-742-9776 Cell: 713-412-2223 WK: 713-692-3080

**LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)**

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Carthage

St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513

Email: jennenel@aol.com

Cell: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

**LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)**

Retired 2/1/2000

Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743

Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-367-3940 Cell: 713-775-0528

**LAWRENCE, J. Dean 2009 (Sarah)**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 2907 Village Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: dean@gsaustin.org

Cell: 979-587-3440 WK: 512-621-7706

**LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)**

Bivocational

Rector St. John's, Sealy

St. John's Episcopal Church, 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474

Home: 5310 Thorngate, Katy TX 77494

Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com

Cell: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

**LEIGHTON, Jack Lee 1978**

Retired 9/30/1999

Home: 6575 Windwood Lane, Beaumont TX 77706-4246

Email: jleighton28@gmail.com

HM: (409) 896-5955 Cell:

**LEIN, Clay Alan 2014 (Jill)**

NonParochial

Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston TX 77009-6517

Email: claylein@gmail.com

Cell: 713 380-9351

**LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)**

Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311  
Email: cgallion@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 713-306-6156 WK: 713-985-3813

**LEWIS, Barbara 1999**

Retired 5/1/2013  
Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162  
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com  
HM: 713-522-2997 Cell: 713-817-7713

**LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482  
Email: frjimbo@msn.com  
HM: 281-382-2801 Cell: 281-382-2801 WK: 281-485-3843

**LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997**

NonParochial  
Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston TX 77025-3019  
Email: revlinscott@juno.com  
HM: 713-252-8520 Cell: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-792-7184

**LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)**

Retired 7/1/2013  
Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900  
Email: jliro@swbell.net  
HM: (512) 453-5504 WK: (512) 524-5145

**LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)**

Retired 2/1/2012  
Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721  
HM: 210-843-9577

**LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander 1953**

Retired 9/1/2000  
Canon Emeritus Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Canon Emeritus Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2348  
Email: jlogan@epicenter.org  
HM: 713-660-7923 Cell: 713-882-5753 WK: 713-520-6444

**LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010**

NonParochial

Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332

Email: b.isaac.long@gmail.com

Cell: (512) 940-6758

**LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)**

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

Email: pedronel917@gmail.com

Cell: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

**LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)**

Vicar San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656

Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449

Email: ulopez@epicenter.org

Cell: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

**LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)**

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717

Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157

Email: deaconboblowlry@outlook.com

HM: (281) 678-1950 Cell: (281) 229-0194 WK: (936) 266-3366

**LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)**

Rector Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036

Cell: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

**LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)**

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636

Email: jllyle25468@gmail.com

HM: 512-244-2511 Cell: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

**MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)**

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018

Home: 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021

Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com

Cell: 512-796-4014

**MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)**

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke's, Livingston

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721

Home: 137 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351

Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

HM: 713-984-0183 Cell: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

**MALONE, Trawin Elton 2014 (Melissa)**

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641

Email: rectorcec@gmail.com

Cell: 336-207-3104 WK: 512-267-2428

**MANGUM, Frank B. 1969**

Retired 5/1/1999

Assisting Retired St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco TX 76712-7524

HM: (254) 772-2296

**MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)**

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120

Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

HM: 713-666-8868 Cell: 713-906-0421

**MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 1329 Afton Street, Houston TX 77055

Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Cell: 713-594-7747 WK: 713-985-3842

**MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)**

Deacon St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508

Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org

Cell: (512) 297-5953



**MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988**

Retired 1/30/2002

Home: 5317 Speegleville Rd, Waco TX 76712-4020

HM: (972) 795-9336 Cell: (972) 795-9336

**MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)**

Assistant St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 1212 Enid St, Houston TX 77009

Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Cell: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823

**MCCALL, Chad 2011**

Bivocational

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 2623 Pecos St, Austin TX 78703

Email: chad.m@stdave.org

Cell: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

**MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)**

Retired 5/1/2002

Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin TX 78751-3304

Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com

HM: (512) 452-8699

**MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)**

Rector Ascension, Houston

Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home: 23600 FM Rd. 1093 Apt. 505, Richmond TX 77406

Cell: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

**MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092

HM: 281-255-3451 Cell: 832-589-5786

**MCGEHEE, J. Pittman 1978 (Bobby)**

Retired 10/1/2003

Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907

Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com

HM: 512 368 5157 Cell: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

**MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)**

Retired 1/1/2016  
Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586  
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-504-1401

**MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)**

Curate St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 1008 Briar Drive, Unit B. , Waco TX 76710  
Email: neal@stalbanswaco.org  
Cell: 903-262-4620 WK: 254-752-1773

**MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)**

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203  
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org  
Cell: 254-495-0900

**MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana,  
India 122009  
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com  
Cell: 713-409-7340

**MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)**

Retired BiVocational 10/1/2017  
Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760  
Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 281-861-8145

**MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)**

Retired 9/1/2015  
Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274  
HM: (903) 663-1584 Cell: (903) 387-2703

**MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)**

Bivocational  
Vicar Trinity, Anahuac  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514  
Home: 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont TX 77706  
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com  
Cell: 409-791-0134

**MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)**

Rector St. Mark's, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730  
Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org  
HM: 713-668-3036 Cell: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

**MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)**

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209  
Email: camprayer@yahoo.com  
HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

**MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)**

Deacon St. George's, Texas City  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209  
Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com  
Cell: 281-334-7905

**MINTER, Russell D. 1989 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 10/1/1998  
Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend WA 98368-9026  
Email: minterr@olympus.net  
HM: (360) 379-2467

**MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998**

NonParochial  
Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539  
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com  
Cell: 979-587-1258

**MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)**

Retired 4/1/2016  
Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647  
HM: 281-242-5194 Cell: 832-493-1517

**MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)**

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor  
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653  
Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor TX 78653-3890  
Email: alex@iamsmm.com  
Cell: 512-423-8897

**MOORE, Robert J. 1975**

Retired 7/31/2005

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571

Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

HM: 281-538-9594 Cell: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

**MORGAN, James Charles 1969**

Retired 7/1/2015

Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston

The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002

Home: 138 Oak Place Dr., Houston TX 77006

Email: jmorgan\_huntsville@yahoo.com

Cell: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

**MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)**

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home: 1803 Juniper Lane, Lufkin TX 75904

Email: ralph@sceclufkin.org

Cell: 281-797-5246 WK: 936-639-1253

**MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013**

NonParochial

Home: 410 Steele VBlvd Apt 11, Baton Rouge LA 70806

Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com

Cell: 931-636-8399

**NELSON, David 2011 (Beth Anne)**

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble TX 77346

Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com

Cell: (281) 627-8810 WK: (281) 852-1990

**NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)**

Rector St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 1209 Wilson Heights Dr. , Austin TX 78746

Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org

Cell: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

**NICHOLS III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)**

NonParochial

Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202

Email: robnichols0216@att.net

HM: (251) 471-9773 Cell: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

**NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)**

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland TX 77584-9817

Email: denny08@me.com

Cell: 713-452-0884

**NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)**

Retired 10/31/2007

Home: 570 Marietta Ave., Swarthmore PA 19018

Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

HM: (484) 472-6468

**NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072

HM: 281-573-9167 Cell: 281-798-7740

**NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)**

Retired 7/1/2014

Home: 4005 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2747

Email: Jim.Nutter@bmd.hctx.net

HM: 713-662-3954 Cell: 713-569-9560

**O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)**

NonParochial

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 1900 Webberville Road , Austin TX 78721

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

Cell: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

**OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007 (Linda)**

Archdeacon Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429-2274

Email: roechsel@epicenter.org

Cell: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

**ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006**

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

**ORNDORFF, Vivian 2014**

Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852

Home: 3011 Grovewick Lane, Dickinson TX 77539

Email: Priest@ht-d.org

Cell: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

**OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975**

Retired 11/1/2015

Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904

Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501

Email: jannealro@mac.com

Cell: 512-554-1409

**OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)**

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

Cell: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

**OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham TX 77833-9214

Email: davidk\_texas@yahoo.com

HM: 979-337-4717 Cell: 979-530-3278

**PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)**

Vicar Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 1207A Missouri St, Houston TX 77006

Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org

Cell: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601

**PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001**

NonParochial  
Associate Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032  
Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org  
Cell: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

**PARKER, Robert C. 1977**

Retired 1/1/2004  
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406  
Email: frbob0@gmail.com  
HM: (501) 821-5638

**PAUL, Michael K. 2019**

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205  
Home: 320 Rose Lane, Williston ND 58801  
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com  
HM: 701-609-5386 Cell: 619-937-1148

**PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)**

Retired 7/1/2003  
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918  
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com  
HM: 325-701-7766

**PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)**

Rector Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin TX 78723  
Email: bertie@graceepis.org  
Cell: 415-994-1954 WK: 512-863-2068

**PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne  
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971  
Email: nandraperry@gmail.com  
HM: 979-690-8819 Cell: 919-619-5169 WK: 979-845-8336

**PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)**

Vicar Pflugerville Church Plant

Pflugerville Church Plant, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751

Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751

Email: runnermonk@gmail.com

Cell: 512-571-4124 WK: 512-444-1449

**PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)**

Retired 10/1/2018

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: carolpetty@gmail.com

HM: 713-516-5747 Cell: 713-516-5747

**PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)**

Associate Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 908 Sleepy Hollow RD, Woodway TX 76712

Email: james@stpaulswaco.org

Cell: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

**PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)**

Vicar Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin

Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, 1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741

Parish Missioner for Second Site Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin TX 78703-3818

Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org

Cell: 512-739-0702 WK: 512-476-3935

**PICOT, Katherine F. 2009**

NonParochial

Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,

Email: picotk@googlemail.com

Cell: 713-557-8950

**PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)**

Retired 1/1/2010

Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802

Email: rodperce1@gmail.com

Cell: 832-830-3072



**PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014**

Bivocational

Vicar St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: Terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com

Cell: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-826-6278

**PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)**

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019

Email: john@johnrpitts.com

HM: 713-522-1854 WK: 713-468-7796

**POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)**

NonParochial

Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016

Email: rpogue@icloud.com

Cell: 832-576-9019 WK: 307-733-2603

**PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)**

Retired 2/1/2009

Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245

Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net

HM: (713) 869-2163

**POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)**

Retired 10/10/2007

Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com

HM: (281) 492-2659

**POWELL, Armistead C. 1965 (Virginia)**

Retired 2/28/2002

Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211

HM: (512) 281-9691 WK: (512) 321-6674

**POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/17/2010

Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 Cell: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

**POZZUTO, Keith 2013 (Melinda)**

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco  
Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Home: 2605 Mt Carmel Dr, Waco TX 76710

Email: keith@escwaco.org

Cell: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-753-7133

**PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980**

Retired 8/1/1998

Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633

Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

**PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 4305 Duval St. #105, Austin TX Austin

Email: Shannon@gsaustin.org

Cell: 512-321-7703 WK: 512-621-7703

**PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041

Email: dprice@sfch.org

Cell: 713-504-0530 WK: 713-458-6312

**PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)**

Retired 5/1/2004

Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston TX 77098-5610

Email: jprice@palmerchurch.org

HM: 713-524-7609 Cell: 713-594-3231 WK: 713-529-6196

**PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)**

Retired 2/1/2018

Home: 405 N Olivia Ave., Lawrence KS 66049-7500

Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com

Cell: 281-832-9941

**PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 1/1/2012  
Long-Term Supply Christ Church, Jefferson  
Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227  
Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
Email: sondav50@icloud.com  
Cell: 713-449-6023 WK: 903-665-2693

**RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)**

Retired 12/1/2014  
Assisting Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt TX 76643-3117  
Email: trardin@holyspiritwaco.com  
Cell: 254-379-3678

**RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)**

NonParochial  
Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2750  
Email: revgenrazim@gmail.com  
HM: 713-349-0670 Cell: 281-881-8557

**REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)**

Deacon St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222  
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-725-0972 WK: 713-781-1330

**REEVES, Robin K. 2006**

Rector St. George's, Texas City  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home: 1216 Post Office St., Galveston TX 77550-5041  
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com  
Cell: (832) 922-7022 WK: (409) 945-2583

**REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas 2000 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 7/1/2012  
Home: 145 15th St., NE Unit, 1006, Atlanta GA 30309  
Email: ryjoe919@aol.com  
Cell: 713-447-2940

**RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)**

Retired 3/1/2018  
Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913  
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com  
HM: 713-877-1096 Cell: 713-870-1031

**RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009**

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406  
Home: 200 Northpines Drive Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339  
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Cell: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

**RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010**

Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218  
Email: noricketts@aol.com  
HM: (512) 327-3360 Cell: (512) 417-9011

**RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)**

Deacon Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767  
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com  
HM: 281-421-3935 Cell: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

**RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)**

Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236  
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com  
HM: 409-833-2110 Cell: 409-351-6697

**ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)**

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015  
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314  
Email: robbins@shsu.edu  
HM: (936) 295-9625 Cell: (936) 662-6927 WK: (936) 294-3890

**ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice 2010 (Paul)**

Canon for Pastoral Care Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614  
Email: gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org  
Cell: 281-467-7853 WK: 713-590-3319

**RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Assisting St. James', Austin  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin TX 78741-5720  
Email: al.rodriquez@ssw.edu  
Cell: 512-695-6696

**RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326  
Home: 203 Ivy Terrace St., Lufkin TX 75901  
Email: cliffucker@protonmail.com  
HM: 936-238-2122 Cell: 936-221-5367 WK: 936-238-2122

**RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)**

Retired 8/31/2001  
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101  
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com  
HM: (337) 477-4923

**RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984**

Retired 12/31/1992  
Home: 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler TX 75701-5545  
Email: redjack@suddenlink.net  
HM: (903) 593-0353

**RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)**

Retired 6/1/2016  
Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com  
HM: 512-363-3217

**RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-800-0122

**RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)**

NonParochial

Home: 2519 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030

Email: kryan@epicenter.org

Cell: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

**SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)**

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin

San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454

Home: 495 High View RanchDr, Cedar Creek TX 78612

Cell: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

**SAVAGE, Harley S. 1998**

Retired 12/31/2003

Home: 180 County Road 222, Bay City TX 77414-2846

Email: harley\_savage@yahoo.com

HM: (979) 245-5240

**SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)**

NonParochial

Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 349 W. 26TH ST., Houston TX 77008

Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

Cell: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

**SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)**

NonParochial

Director of Center for Christian Ministry and Vocation Seminary of the Southwest,  
Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Home: 130 Sobrante Unit 116, Belton TX 76513

Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu

HM: 512-966-9998 Cell: 512-966-9998 WK: 512-472-4133

**SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)**

Retired 8/31/2004

Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563

Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com

HM: (832) 467-9612

**SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson 2007 (Heather)**

Rector St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin TX 78704-6108  
Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-417-0910 WK: 512-454-2523

**SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967**

Retired 8/1/2001  
Home: 2801 E. Harrison, Trailer #43, Harlingen TX 78550  
Email: cross\_s35jr@yahoo.com  
Cell: 281-627-0193

**SELLERS, Robert C. 1963**

Retired 3/13/2001  
Home: 145 North Halifax Avenue, #202, Daytona Beach FL 32118  
Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com  
HM: 386-310-9825

**SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211  
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com  
HM: (303) 898-0646

**SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)**

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361  
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org  
HM: 832-671-2653 Cell: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

**SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)**

Retired 12/31/1996  
Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294  
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (281) 920-0787

**SHEFFIELD III, Earl J. 1991 (Renee)**

Retired 12/31/2004  
Home: 325 Apache Run Rd., Wallisville TX 77597-3419  
Email: tutuejs@hotmail.com  
HM: 409-389-2331

**SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)**

NonParochial

Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615

Email: deepriver\_4@yahoo.com

HM: (210) 822-6309 Cell: (512) 496-6827

**SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)**

Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com

HM: 713-665-5315 Cell: 713-885-2169

**SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Pastoral Leader SoCo Community, Austin

South Congress Community, Austin, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010

Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704

Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org

Cell: 512-378-0090

**SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)**

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249

Email: cbs72@outlook.com

HM: 512-584-8588 Cell: 512-422-8421

**SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)**

Retired 6/30/2000

Home: PO Box 212, 156 Fairacres Lane, Sewanee TN 37375

Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com

HM: (901) 821-0227

**SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)**

Retired 8/1/2012

Assisting St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901

Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

HM: 512-472-3236 Cell: 512-426-8051

**SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)**

Curate St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 4310 Osby Dr., Houston TX 77096

Email: samantha.smith@stmarks-houston.org

Cell: 254-855-3135 WK: 713-664-3466



**SMITH, Stephen M. 1986**

NonParochial

Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612

Cell: (503) 702-0312

**SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)**

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515

Email: Suzanne\_weidner@hotmail.com

Cell: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5756

**SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831

Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597

Email: libertypriest@att.net

HM: 936-257-8555 Cell: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

**SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)**

NonParochial

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515

Email: travynodates@hotmail.com

Cell: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

**SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)**

Vicar Generation Park Church Plant

Generation Park Church Plant

Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044

Email: john@holycfc.org

Cell: 713-670-4455 WK: 713-670-4455

**SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)**

Retired 5/31/1999

Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512

Email: sonnenja@aol.com

HM: 281-506-2059 Cell: 713-906-7667

**SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)**

Retired 7/1/2007

Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear TX 77441-1590

HM: 713-377-2369

**SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018**

Deacon Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571  
Email: capt\_sparks@hotmail.com  
Cell: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

**SPICER, Stephen L. 2014 (Amy)**

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake  
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839  
Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434  
Email: spicesl0@sewanee.edu  
HM: 797-234-3437 Cell: 970-690-0651 WK: 979-234-2871

**ST. ROMAIN, J. Brad 2004 (Lisa and Brad)**

NonParochial  
Home: 401 Charles Court, Slidell LA 70458  
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com  
HM: 254-235-5561 Cell: 254-716-3107

**STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)**

Vicar St. Isidore's, The Woodlands  
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring TX 77386  
Email: sean@isidores.org  
HM: 512-903-4904 Cell: 512-903-4904

**STEIN, Edward L. 1972**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456  
Email: edward.stein1@att.net  
HM: 713-781-6406

**STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)**

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646  
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net  
Cell: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582

**STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

Cell: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

**STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)**

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX

77058-4110

Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058

Email: rector@sttaec.org

Cell: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

**STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)**

NonParochial

Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742

Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

HM: 409-502-2104 Cell: 713-204-3956

**STROBEL, Jr., Henry Willis 1985**

Home: 2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston TX 77025-1642

HM: (713) 669-1704 WK: (713) 500-6078

**SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)**

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663

Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org

HM: 830-825-3090 Cell: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

**SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)**

Associate Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301

Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096

Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org

HM: 979-318-6772 Cell: 713-429-2258 WK: 281-493-3161

**SULLIVAN, Kristin 2006 (Bradley)**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096

Email: ksullivan@stmes.org

Cell: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

**SWEET, Portia Ann 2012**

Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston TX 77092-1512

Email: portia@stchrishouston.org

HM: 713-956-6261 Cell: 713-304-9989 WK: 713-465-6015

**TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)**

Retired 6/30/2007

Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117

Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net

HM: (903) 581-2767

**THAMES, David B. 1992**

NonParochial

WK: 787-865-5428

**THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)**

Retired 11/15/2000

Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504

HM: (281) 996-7797

**THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)**

Retired 2/1/2004

Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513

Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com

HM: 919-234-0480

**THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)**

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home:

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

Cell: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

**THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)**

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 1987 Indiana St, Houston TX 77019-6547  
HM: 281-846-6397 Cell: 832-740-3595 WK: 713-590-3306

**THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)**

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land  
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598  
Cell: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

**TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)**

Retired 11/1/2005  
Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmet NH 03287-4511  
Email: ctirrell@tds.net  
HM: (713) 526-6282

**TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009**

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013  
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508  
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com  
HM: 979-543-3191 Cell: 979-541-3350

**TODD, Jr., Samuel R. 1996**

Retired 9/1/2002  
Home: 2423 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030-1915  
Email: stodd2423@att.net  
HM: (713) 661-1260 Cell: (281) 787-2739

**TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)**

Rector St. Francis', Tyler  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler TX 75703-3928  
Email: rector@stfrancist Tyler.org  
Cell: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

**TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive , Knoxville TN 37919  
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-419-8090

**TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Dean and President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 9601 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049  
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-745-0917

**TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)**

Rector St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739  
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org  
Cell: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

**TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)**

Priest-in-Charge St. Dunstan's, Houston  
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529  
Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston TX 77008-6158  
Email: rtrego@saintdunstans.org  
HM: 832-257-9433 Cell: 832-338-3900 WK: 281-440-1600

**TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006**

Retired 3/14/2010  
Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler TX 75703-7730  
Email: priest2@att.net  
HM: 903-581-6353 Cell: 903-714-7338

**TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987**

NonParochial  
Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913

**TUCKER, Douglas Jon 1981 (Cheryl)**

Retired 7/1/2008  
Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston TX 77554-2928  
Email: dctucker2@comcast.net  
HM: 409-539-5079 Cell: 409-370-5010

**TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)**

Retired 7/1/2013  
Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585  
HM: 713-664-6131

**TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

HM: 512-301-1903 Cell: 512-963-6219

**TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 7/1/1978

Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

HM: (512) 301-1903

**TWEEDIE, William Duane 2009 (Laura)**

Vicar Resurrection, Austin

Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417

Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757

Email: billytweedie@gmail.com

Cell: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

**UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)**

Retired 7/1/2001

Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974

Email: GMEU@aol.com

HM: 214-792-9668 Cell: 972-217-5869

**VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009**

Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

HM: (713) 355-6655 Cell: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

**VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004**

Retired 1/1/2016

Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722

Cell: 979-256-9234

**VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)**

Retired 2/1/2017

Assisting St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459

Email: vickeryrdt@mac.com

Cell: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

**VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)**

NonParochial

Home: 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355

Email: viggiano\_rp@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 863-3562 Cell: (512) 639-8491

**WADE, J. Merrill 2002 (Crystal)**

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728

Email: merrill@stmattsaustin.org

HM: 512-217-9754 Cell: 512-461-2081 WK: 512-345-8314

**WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)**

Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 18 North Shore Circle, Waco TX 76708

Email: ray@stpaulswaco.org

Cell: 801-793-3542 WK: 254-753-4501

**WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)**

Retired 7/1/2006

Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401

Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

HM: 979-865-3657 Cell: 254-541-6832

**WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)**

Retired 2/1/2007

Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040

Email: kitwall@me.com

Cell: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

**WARD, Jeremiah 1978**

Retired 1/1/2005

Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

Cell: 832-474-4643

**WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)**

Retired 9/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-7912

Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Cell: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809



**WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)**

Retired 6/1/2014  
Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane , Austin TX 78737  
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com  
HM: 512-302-9694

**WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)**

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014  
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034  
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu  
HM: 903-240-6875

**WATT, James H. 1960**

Retired 7/1/2003  
Home: 12555 Manchester RD, Saint Louis MO 63131-3710  
HM: (956) 585-5794

**WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)**

Rector Calvary, Richmond  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
Home:  
Email: frpaul@ces-richmond.org  
Cell: 409-766-0088 WK: 281-342-2147

**WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)**

Retired 6/1/2013  
Assisting St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524  
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com  
HM: 254-776-1143

**WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)**

Retired 7/31/2012  
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869  
Email: bobwells4383@att.net  
HM: (713) 402-8034

**WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)**

Associate Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 2700 Chilton, Tyler TX 75701  
Email: twelty4235@aol.com  
Cell: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

**WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)**

NonParochial

Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050

Email: westbrook@me.com

HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

**WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)**

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home: 2207 Infield Ct., Brenham TX 77833

Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org

Cell: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

**WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)**

Retired 8/1/2009

Home: 2025 Limestone Lake Drive, Georgetown TX 78633-2133

Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com

HM: 512-686-1056

**WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985**

NonParochial

Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736

**WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)**

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock TX 78681

Email: revbillw@gmail.com

HM: (512) 218-1066 Cell: (512) 422-6208 WK: (512) 697-8674

**WILBURN, James Mark 1982**

Retired 10/1/2003

Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543

Email: markofthewildboar@att.net

HM: 254-773-1503 Cell: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

**WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)**

NonParochial

Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple TX 76502-3119

Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

Cell: 254-541-2968

**WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018 (David)**

Deacon Calvary, Richmond  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
Home: 1468 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Land TX 77478  
Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org  
Cell: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

**WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)**

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005  
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org  
Cell: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

**WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 1003 Saddle Bluff Drive, Salado TX 76571  
Email: frjohn.williams@gmail.com  
Cell: 281-705-2545

**WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)**

Retired 6/1/2009  
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049  
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net  
HM: 713-859-1258

**WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)**

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin TX 78746-2321  
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com  
HM: 512-327-3005 Cell: 512-327-3005 WK: 512-327-1474

**WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997**

Retired 6/21/1997  
Home: 29006 Powder Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494-1857  
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-855-2924

**WILSON, Ray E. 1979**

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Cypress  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005  
Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013  
Email: rwils118@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-299-8423 WK: 281-370-8000

**WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)**

Retired 6/7/2009  
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 11350 Woodstock Rd. #2210, Roswell GA 30075  
Email: dawimberly@att.net  
Cell: 404-713-2885

**WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966**

Retired 3/31/1999  
Home: 230 T C Jester, #375, Houston TX 77007  
Email: vgw1@comcast.net  
HM: 713-864-8150

**WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Chaplain St. Francis Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Francis Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042  
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org  
Cell: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

**WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)**

Assisting Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler  
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753  
Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605  
Email: kwittmayer@all-saints.org  
HM: 903-757-5775 Cell: 903-235-4430 WK: 903-579-6000

**WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)**

Deacon All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429  
Email: easyed92940@aol.com  
HM: (512) 476-7643 WK: (512) 476-3589

**WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)**

Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757  
Email: katie.w@stdave.org  
Cell: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-610-3500

**WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)**

Curate Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 8787 Woodway Dr., Apt. 2308, Houston TX 77063  
Email: kwright@hsechurch.org  
Cell: 817-304-0181 WK: 713-468-7796

**WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)**

Retired 2/1/2018  
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015  
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net  
HM: 512-266-8067 Cell: 512-228-7687

**YAWN, Justin S. 2015 (Vanessa)**

Rector Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 6110 Wooded Creek Cove, Temple TX 76502  
Email: Justin@christchurchtemple.org  
Cell: 706-247-6417 WK: 254-773-1657

**YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston  
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
Email: fyoung@stlukehouston.org  
Cell: 713-459-5750 WK: 713-748-5974

**ZARTMAN, Rebecca 2019 (Joshua)**

Canon for Welcome and Evangelism Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6167 Olympia Dr, Houston TX 77057  
Cell: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

**ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)**

Rector St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710  
Email: aaron@stalbanwaco.org  
Cell: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

## **SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY**

**Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)**

3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509

HM: (713) 529-5411

Email: apalard@comcast.net

**Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)**

1603 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4028

HM: (903) 593-4693

**Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)**

5107 Marymount Dr., Austin TX 78723-4622

HM: (512) 926-7827

**Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)**

1206 King St, Houston TX 77022

HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

**Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)**

3131 Memorial Ct., Apt. 19105, Houston TX 77007-6273

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

**Mrs. Bob Bowles (Karolyn)**

27043 Sable Run, Boerne TX 78015-6580

HM: 713-444-7634

Email: kelseyskiba@hotmail.com

**Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)**

122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220

HM: 918-371-3363

**Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)**

9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

**Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)**

2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

**Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)**

106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208  
HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608  
Email: ewburford@comcast.net

**Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)**

400 Broadmoor, Elkins Lake TX 77340  
CELL: 504-982-0414  
Email: aburrow11@cox.net

**Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)**

110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926  
HM: (410) 629-1124

**Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)**

621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191  
HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828  
Email: utx4nc@att.net

**Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)**

404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608  
CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456  
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

**Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)**

1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488  
HM: (713) 863-7720

**Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)**

5227 West Adams # 603, Temple TX 76502  
HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140  
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

**Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)**

1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt. 341, Round Rock TX 78664  
CELL: 254-855-1335  
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

**Mrs. W. Warrin Fry (Jackie)**

480 Bray Central Dr. Apt. 11112, Allen TX 75013

**Mrs. Mercer Goodson (Barbara)**

125 Crescent Drive, Buda TX 78610-3223  
HM: (512) 280-7134  
Email: bgood97@juno.com

**Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)**

8008 Candlewood Drive, Alexandria VA 22306

CELL: 407-432-8718

Email: amypg3@gmail.com

**Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)**

PO Box 272, Emory TX 75440

HM: 903-919-3186

Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

**Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel (Nan)**

14915 Arrowhead Drive, Leander TX 78641

HM: 512-338-4099 CELL: 512-659-0405 WK: 512-495-1424

Email: nhazel@gbkh.com

**Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)**

1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073

HM: (501) 505-8870

**Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)**

6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547

HM: (512) 327-0375

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

**Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (Janet G. Gilmore)**

6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098

HM: (832) 373-7928 CELL: (832) 476-3335

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

**Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)**

11805 Meadowglen Lane, Apt 2307, Houston TX 77082

HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-653-7723

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

**Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)**

704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211

HM: (512) 444-0402 CELL: (512) 567-8330 WK: (512) 476-3589

Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

**Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)**

3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302

HM: (254) 776-8871

Email: joank@grandecom.net



**Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patte)**

21619 Silverheels Dr., Cypress TX 77433-4175

HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792

Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

**Mrs. William F. Licht (Jeanne)**

52 Hunting Ridge Road, Newark DE 19702-3717

CELL: 302-750-6915

Email: jaglicht@gmail.com

**Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)**

2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729

HM: (404) 636-8696

**Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)**

18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston TX 77058-3290

HM: 7138624246

**Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)**

484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024

Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

**Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)**

9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607

HM: (214) 484-7644

**Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)**

5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195

HM: (713) 960-5776

Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

**Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)**

3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara CA 93105-2846

HM: (213) 430-7722

**Mrs. Charles Meyer (Debi)**

4806 Caswell Ave., Austin TX 78751-2619

**Mr. Robert H. Montgomery ( The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. M)**

816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4460

CELL: 512-789-4585

Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

**Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)**

9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988  
HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622  
Email: reid\_morgan@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)**

1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703  
HM: 512-451-3795  
Email: lucynazro@gmail.com

**Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)**

828 Centennial Avenue, Sewickley PA 15143-1727  
HM: (412) 534-4121

**Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)**

18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257  
HM: (979) 696-7834

**Mrs. Hubert C. Palmer (Donna)**

20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio TX 78258-3902  
HM: (830) 367-5830

**Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)**

564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345  
CELL: 903-407-2695  
Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

**Mrs. J. T. Raper (Margaret)**

210 White Heron Dr. #2300, Georgetown TX 78628  
HM: (512) 868-8937  
Email: wesmaggy@gmail.com

**Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)**

9000 Moonstone, Austin TX 78729  
HM: (512) 345-4140  
Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

**Mrs. Fran Sachers (Fran Sachers)**

11300 Farrah, Apt. 108, Austin TX 78748-2197

**Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott)**

8300 Queenston Blvd, Unit 532, Houston TX 77095-5031  
HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

**Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)**

4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112  
HM: (713) 666-0051

**Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)**

104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375  
CELL: 281-723-3055

**Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)**

2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821  
HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989  
Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

**Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)**

2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park TX 77536-4209  
HM: 281-478-4889  
Email: bskyles1@comcast.net

**Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)**

909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235  
HM: (318) 868-7862  
Email: bsongy\_sport1@comcast.net

**Mrs. Clarence Stolz (Jeanne)**

1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence KS 66047-1836

**Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)**

19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735

**Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)**

121 Goliad St., McGregor TX 76657-1011  
HM: (254) 840-3339

**Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)**

8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929  
HM: (512) 345-3311  
Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)**

2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524  
HM: (512) 869-1978

**Mrs. Ann Tomlin (Ann)**

P. O. Box 1175, Stephenville TX 76401-0011  
CELL: 903-262-5445  
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com

**Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)**  
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129  
HM: (281) 530-0924

**Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)**  
7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074  
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064  
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)**  
12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin TX 78732-1279  
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

**Mrs. James Williams (Barbara)**  
11403 Madrid Dr., Austin TX 78759-5054  
HM: (512) 345-4614 WK: (512) 565-8017  
Email: bewilliams@mail.utexas.edu

**Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)**  
303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005  
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

**Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)**  
607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003  
HM: (281) 367-7065 WK: (936) 756-8831  
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

**Mrs. Leighton Younger (Sarah)**  
5802 W Baker Rd., Apt. 107, Baytown TX 77520  
HM: 281-837-5981

## DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

### **ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)**

*Diocese of Knanaya Syria*

Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-2712

HM: 281-303-5333 Cell: 281-235-7630

Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

### **AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819

HM: 903-825-6058 Cell: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

### **ATKINS, Jr., Henry L. (Treadwell)**

*Diocese of Los Angeles*

Assisting Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston TX 77006-6631

HM: 832-740-4527 Cell: 818-645-6672

Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

### **BADER-SAYE, Demery (Scott)**

*Diocese of Bethlehem*

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350

HM: (678) 644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

### **BARRINGTON, John Sanders (Sandy)**

*ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod*

Home: 2014 Solar Ln, Bossier City LA 71112

HM: 318-425-1061 Cell: 318-834-9322

Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

### **BENKO, Andrew G. (Hope)**

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Cell: 318-415-8131

Email: brother.benko@gmail.com

**BENKO, Hope T. (Andrew)**

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727  
Cell: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133  
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

**BOGHETICH, Barbara A.**

*Diocese of Honduras*  
Home: 2208 Fulham Court, Houston TX 77063  
Cell: 832-499-5781  
Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

**BRANNON, Lecia Diaz (Matthew)**

Associate Rector Calvary, Richmond  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
Home: 6819 Manor Terrace Lane, Richmond TX 77469  
Cell: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-342-2147  
Email: lbrannon@ces-richmond.org

**BREWER, John L. (Toni)**

Home: 107 High Gabriel Drive, Leander TX 78641-9757  
Cell: 850-881-3322 WK: 512-563-1959  
Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

**BROOKS, Robert J.**

Home: 140 Christopher Cove, Kyle TX 78640  
HM: 512-504-3929 Cell: 772-584-9421  
Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

**BROWN, Mark S. (Christi)**

*Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia*  
Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball TX 77375  
Cell: 832-341-2440  
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

**BROWN, Virginia Dabney**

Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323  
Cell: 417-699-3393  
Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

**BRYANT, William R.**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Home: 1717 Kemah Village Dr., Kemah TX 77565

HM: (318) 371-0217 Cell: (318) 446-0127

Email: rectory@shreve.net

**CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)**

Interim Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666

Cell: 516-395-0071 WK: 512-303-7515

Email: peter\_casparian@yahoo.com

**CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)**

Home: 1005 Acorn Oaks Dr., Austin TX 78745-5542

HM: 512-912-1975 Cell: 646-285-7521

Email: robertchambers@me.com

**CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)**

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin TX 78750-2525

Cell: 512-657-9085

Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

**CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)**

Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408

HM: 281-778-7365 Cell: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393

Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

**DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)**

*Diocese of Kansas*

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, San Augustine

Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105

Home: 321 Amberwood Circle, Tyler TX 75701

Cell: 210-296-7961

Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

**ELLISON, Andrew Duncan (Casie)**

Curate Trinity, Marshall

Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237

Home: 4321 US Hwy 80 West, Marshall TX 75670

Cell: 817-774-7326 WK: 903-938-4246

Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com

**GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)**

Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723

Cell: 434-825-8934

Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

**GREER, David J.**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport LA 71105-3611

Cell: 318-210-6077

**HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)**

*Diocese of Montana*

Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662

Cell: 512-658-6323 WK: 512-476-1846

Email: michellehalsall@me.com

**HOOD, William R. (Martha)**

Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston TX 77004

Cell: 713-539-4667 WK: 832-523-3095

Email: will@eunoiawell.com

**HORVATH, Michael Joseph (Charles)**

Cell: 347-997-0339

Email: horvathmj70@gmail.com

**HUGHES, Frank W.**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Interim Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home: 205 W. California St, Nacogdoches TX 75965-3443

Cell: 318-299-0079 WK: 903-753-3366

Email: FWHughes54@hotmail.com

**JOHNSON, Frances Kay**

Home: 18948 Columbus Mill Drive, New Caney TX 77357-2076

HM: (713) 528-0456 Cell: (832) 275-4139

Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

**JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel (Jennifer)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 7811 Northwest Dr, Austin TX 78757

Cell: 510-730-9365 WK: 512-656-8685

Email: dan.joslyn-siemiatkoski@ssw.edu



**KALLARACKAL, Thomas C. (Eunice)**

*Diocese of Koltapuram, India*

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075

HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

**KENNEDY, Nan N. (Stephen)**

*Diocese of Atlanta, GA*

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642

Cell: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

Email: nan@trinitymarblefalls.org

**KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)**

*Diocese of the Rio Grande*

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704

Cell: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

**KING, Tom E. (Judy)**

Home: 4714 High Pointe Dr., Temple TX 76502-3755

Cell: 336-596-9189

Email: teking48@gmail.com

**KLITZKE, Dale Edward (Linda)**

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home: 3000 Bissonnet St. Apt. 8104, Houston TX 77005

Cell: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796

Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

**KRAFT, Roberta**

*Diocese of Fond du Lac*

Curate Holy Spirit, Waco

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home: 2945 Savannah Ct, Waco TX 76710

Cell: 920-918-4384 WK: 254-772-1982

Email: bkraft@holyspiritwaco.com

**KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)**

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653  
Cell: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255  
Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

**LARUE, Michael Dreyer**

Part-Time Assistant Rice University - Autry House, Houston  
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX  
77030-1506  
Home: 401 Louisiana St., Apt. 205, Houston TX 77002  
HM: 832-475-6505 Cell: 832-475-6505 WK: 832-475-6505  
Email: Fr.\_Michael@outlook.com

**LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 315 E. Pecan, San Antonio TX 78205  
HM: 210-930-7199 Cell: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224  
Email: john.lewisws@gmail.com

**LOCKETT, Tina L.**

Home: 6702 Trimstone Dr, Pasadena TX 77505  
Cell: 412-400-7400  
Email: tina.lockett@gmail.com

**LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)**

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet  
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660--478  
HM: 512-377-1558 Cell: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334  
Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

**MAILS, Ryan Fredrick (Marina)**

Missioner to East Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview  
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528  
Home: 407 Hillmont Ave, Longview TX 75601  
Cell: 336-202-8787 WK: 903-759-2051  
Email: rmails@smaalongview.org

**MARKS, Sharla J. (Connie)**

Deacon St. Peter's, Lago Vista  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641  
HM: 817-795-1060 Cell: 817-789-1315  
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

**MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)**

Assisting Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014  
HM: 512-943-8518 Cell: 214-394-4422  
Email: deankevinmartin@gmail.com

**MCLEMORE, Ann**

Interim Rector St. John's, Austin  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home: 13604 Caldwell Dr., #38, Austin TX 78750  
Cell: 769-257-2377  
Email: McLemore.a@gmail.com

**MORGAN, W. Craig (Janet)**

*Diocese of East Tennessee*  
Home: 2312 Flagship Ct., League City TX 77573-5513  
HM: (281) 538-5987 Cell: (281) 813-6528  
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

**MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)**

Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041  
Cell: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222  
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

**ORMOS, Claude Patrick**

Home: 616 Dark Tree Ln, Round Rock TX 78664  
Cell: 210-216-3692  
Email: patrick.ormos@gmail.com

**OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)**

*Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria*  
Home: 10909 Gulf Freeway Del Mar Apart, Houston TX 77034  
HM: 713-261-6642  
Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

**OUSLEY, Patrick Lance (Jenness)**

Priest-in-Charge Emmanuel, Houston  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301  
Cell: 360-499-6070 WK: 281-493-3161  
Email: therev.lanceousley@gmail.com

**PAUL, Marcea Elanor**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2209 Hancock Dr., Apt. 3, Austin TX 78756  
Cell: 303-978-7252 WK: 512-621-7707  
Email: marcea@gsaustin.org

**PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth (Norm)**

Deacon St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833  
Cell: 307-631-4186  
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

**PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto (Blanca)**

Home: 7213 Roaring Spring Dr., Austin TX 78736  
HM: 512-291-2940 Cell: 713-679-2904 WK: 773-862-4675  
Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

**POLVINO, Andrea Regina**

Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082  
Cell: 931-636-8663  
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

**RICE, Winston E. (Barbara)**

Home: 74027 River Road, Covington LA 70435  
HM: 985-893-8934 Cell: 504-450-7709 WK: 985-893-8949  
Email: chapwin@maritimepastoral.org

**SCOTT, Jennifer Marie**

Curate St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston  
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110  
Home: 801 E. Nasa RD 1 #2820, Webster TX 77598  
Cell: 570-664-1929 WK: 281-333-2384  
Email: scottjennym@gmail.com

**SEME, Gregory (Marie)**

Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 2511 Woodstream Blvd, Sugar Land TX 77479  
Cell: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-220-9762  
Email: gseme@christchurchcathedral.org

**SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart**

Associate St. Thomas', Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081  
Cell: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111  
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

**SMITH, Jesse George (Betty Jean)**

Home: 2906 Pearl St. Apt. A, Austin TX 78705  
HM: 512-368-5887 Cell: 817-988-1931  
Email: jsmith1056@aol.com

**SPEAR, Leslie Edward (Tanya)**

Home: 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948  
HM: 409-625-4871 Cell: 972-921-5311  
Email: les\_n\_tanya@yahoo.com

**SPROAT, James Lewis**

Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707  
HM: 903-821-5910 Cell: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910  
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

**STONE, Matthew Cade (Heather)**

Curate St. Andrew's, Bryan  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
Home: 4712 Warwick Ln., Bryan TX 77802  
Cell: 972-832-9040 WK: 979-822-5176  
Email: curate@standrewsbcs.org

**SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)**

Interim Vicar St. Peter's, Lago Vista  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home: 3704 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista TX 78645  
HM: 512-369-3417 Cell: 361-243-8450  
Email: charlie@pppco.org

**TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D. (Lorna)**

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744  
HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523  
Email: lterhune@mac.com

**TUMMINIO, Danielle E. (Eric)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home:  
Cell: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372  
Email: danielle.tumminio@ssw.edu

**TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)**

Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605  
HM: (979) 247-3452 Cell: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243  
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

**VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)**

Middle School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin  
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716  
Home: 3220 Oak Alley, Austin TX 78745  
Cell: 203-988-2307  
Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

**WANTLAND, David Cuenod**

Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 510 Richmond Ave., #516, Houston TX 77006  
Cell: 214-300-1934 WK: 713-529-6196  
Email: dwantland@palmerchurch.org

**WEATHERLY II, Preston E. (Carolyn)**

*Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA)*  
Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501  
HM: 979-549-0523 Cell: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269  
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

**WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)**

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Bellville

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070

Cell: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-865-2330

Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

**WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)**

Home: 42 Shiny Pebble Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381

HM: 805-620-2436 Cell: 805-620-2436

Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

**WOOD-HULL, L. D. (Elizabeth)**

Home: 1126 E. Euclid Ave., San Antonio TX 78212

HM: 713-974-0067 Cell: 971-221-8224 WK: 971-221-8224

Email: ldwoodhull@icloud.com

**ZALESAC, Sr., Richard J. (Meredith)**

*Diocese of Tennessee*

Home: 15910 Heatherdale Drive, Houston TX 77059-5920

Cell: 931-797-9587 WK: 281-337-3590

## DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

### TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

<b>POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)</b> (Episcopal Student Center, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Bill Carberry	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 2-4-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	<b>mailing address:</b> c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383 <b>physical address:</b> 104 Holmes Lane #3, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (605) 670-2814 / e: <a href="mailto:hpommers@gmail.com">hpommers@gmail.com</a>
<b>SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)</b> (St. David's, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-16-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	1502 Eva Street, Austin, TX 78704 c: (512) 912-7913 <a href="mailto:mcskeith@icloud.com">mcskeith@icloud.com</a>
<b>SPOOR, Cameron</b> (St. Michael's, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Robin Cooper	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 3-1-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	<b>mailing address:</b> c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383 <b>physical address:</b> 34 Morgan's Steep Road, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (512) 993-7090 / e: <a href="mailto:cameron.spoor@me.com">cameron.spoor@me.com</a>
<b>BRADY, Michael (Natalie)</b> (St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-30-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	1921 Harbour Cove Drive, Seabrook, TX 77586 c: (832) 463-9955 <a href="mailto:mbradysphr@yahoo.com">mbradysphr@yahoo.com</a>
<b>BULLARD, Bill (Pam)</b> (St. Mark's, Bay City)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-26-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	3600 Willowick Drive, Bay City, TX 77414 c: (979) 479-3931 <a href="mailto:bullardwt@gmail.com">bullardwt@gmail.com</a>
<b>HARRINGTON, James (Rolando)</b> (St. James', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-27-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	5304 Halmark Drive, Austin, TX 78723 c: (512) 771-1759 <a href="mailto:jch@utexas.edu">jch@utexas.edu</a>
<b>ROGERS, Rhonda</b> (Trinity, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 4-27-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	14810 Vesper Lake Court, Humble, TX 77396 c: (585) 305-6211 <a href="mailto:rrogers747@gmail.com">rrogers747@gmail.com</a>
<b>WOODSON, Beth</b> (Emmanuel, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 7-8-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	12800 Briar Forest Drive, Unit #56, Houston, TX 77077 c: (832) 496-9517 <a href="mailto:edwtx1@yahoo.com">edwtx1@yahoo.com</a>
<b>ENELOW, James</b> (All Saints', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-26-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	158 W. 21st Street, Stop A1800, Austin, TX 78712 w: (512) 232-7211 <a href="mailto:jenelow@austin.utexas.edu">jenelow@austin.utexas.edu</a>
<b>LOVE, Charlotte</b> (St. Thomas, College Station)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-15-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	3924 Tranquil Path Drive, College Station, TX 77845 c: (903) 573-1664 <a href="mailto:clove411@gmail.com">clove411@gmail.com</a>



## SEMINARY TRACK

### SENIORS (2020)

**BROWN, Clint**

(St. John's, La Porte)

**COM Sponsor:** Charles Schubert

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 2-17-17

Candidate:

3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304 (as of 8/1/2017)

c: (832) 205-1120

[cbrown@vts.edu](mailto:cbrown@vts.edu)

**MONTES, Luz (Alejandro)**

(San Mateo, Houston)

**COM Sponsor:** Art Callaham

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 2-24-17

Candidate:

3007 Duval Street #202, Austin, TX 78705 (as of 8/1/2017)

c: (832) 364-5954

[luzcabrera07@gmail.com](mailto:luzcabrera07@gmail.com)

### MIDDLELERS (2021)

**BRUNSON, Christine**

(St. Mark's, Austin)

**COM Sponsor:** Bertie Pearson

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 3-1-18

Candidate:

3001 Duval Street, #301, Austin, TX 78705

c: (512) 913-2250

[christine.e.brunson@gmail.com](mailto:christine.e.brunson@gmail.com)

**MCALISTER, Joel (Laura)**

(St. George's, Austin)

**COM Sponsor:** Debbie Dugger

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 3-1-18

Candidate:

504 Bellevue Place, Unit A, Austin, TX 78705

c: (817) 715-6844

[joelmcald@gmail.com](mailto:joelmcald@gmail.com)

### JUNIORS (2022)

**BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren)**

(Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)

**COM Sponsor:** Uriel Lopez

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 2-3-19

Candidate:

5005 La Branch Street, Houston, TX 77004

c: (713) 292-6678

[Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com](mailto:Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com)

**BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith)**

(St. Matthew's, Austin)

**COM Sponsor:** Josh Condon

Seminary:  
Southwest

Postulant: 3-1-19

Candidate:

6908 Shumard Circle, Austin, TX 78759

c: (512) 560-6064

[kristinlbraun@me.com](mailto:kristinlbraun@me.com)

**ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel)**

(Christ Church, Tyler)

**COM Sponsor:** Ed Stein

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 3-1-18

Candidate:

408 E. Charnwood Street, Tyler, TX 75701

c: (903) 752-1144

[jason.eslicker@gmail.com](mailto:jason.eslicker@gmail.com)

**GOULD, Katie (Christopher)**

(St. John's, La Porte)

**COM Sponsor:** Bobbie Schroeder

Seminary:  
Southwest

Postulant: 2-8-19

Candidate:

3715 Lapas Drive, Houston, TX 77023

c: (832) 296-5586

[katiegould.laporte@gmail.com](mailto:katiegould.laporte@gmail.com)

**LAZO, Andrew (Christin)**

(Holy Spirit, Houston)

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 2-8-19

13710 Park Row Drive, Apartment 6301, Houston, TX 77079

c: (713) 580-6077

<b>COM Sponsor:</b> David Luckenbach	Candidate:	<a href="mailto:andrewlazo@gmail.com">andrewlazo@gmail.com</a>
<b>MILLER, Joy</b> (St. David, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Charles Schubert	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate:	401 Little Texas Lane, Apartment 1012, Austin, TX 78745 c: (512) 825-9280 <a href="mailto:joywalkermiller@gmail.com">joywalkermiller@gmail.com</a>
<b>RHOTON, Lissie (Christopher)</b> (St. Paul's, Waco) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Art Callaham	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate:	3721 Manor Drive, Waco, TX 76706 c: (770) 547-6520 <a href="mailto:elizabeth.rhoton@gmail.com">elizabeth.rhoton@gmail.com</a>
<b>ROBBINS, Lizzie</b> (St. Stephen's, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> John Newton	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate:	219 Marshall Street, Apartment 125, Houston, TX 77006 c: (703) 615-8063 <a href="mailto:mlizzierobbins@gmail.com">mlizzierobbins@gmail.com</a>
<b>STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin)</b> (Trinity, The Woodlands) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate:	93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville, TX 77340 c: (936) 662-1475 <a href="mailto:astebbing@trinitywoodlands.org">astebbing@trinitywoodlands.org</a>

#### **SPECIAL (2023 - WILL BEGIN SEMINARY IN 2020)**

<b>ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)</b> (Holy Comforter, Spring) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Josh Condon	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate:	82 Nature's Harp Court, The Woodlands, TX 77381 c: (832) 783-0358 <a href="mailto:warrenhrobinson@gmail.com">warrenhrobinson@gmail.com</a>
---	--	--

#### **SPECIAL (WILL BEGIN SEMINARY - TBD)**

<b>YANCEY, Preston (Hilary)</b> (Holy Spirit, Waco) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> David Luckenbach	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate:	3005 Windsor Avenue, Waco, TX 76708 c: (936) 827-4940 <a href="mailto:prestonyancey@gmail.com">prestonyancey@gmail.com</a>
--	--	--

#### **CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL**

##### **SENIORS (2020)**

<b>BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor)</b> (Palmer Memorial, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate:	5239 Inker Street, Houston, TX 77007 c: (713) 494-1385 <a href="mailto:jeff.bohanski@gmail.com">jeff.bohanski@gmail.com</a>
<b>SADBERRY, Marcia</b> (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate:	3231 Wentworth Street, Houston, TX 77004 c: (832) 275-0213 <a href="mailto:marcia2u@swbell.net">marcia2u@swbell.net</a>
<b>WEIS, Chris (Heather)</b>	The Iona School	60 Raintree Court, Lake Jackson, TX 77566

(St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson)

Postulant: 6-9-17

c: (314) 369-1979

Candidate:

[cweis9@hotmail.com](mailto:cweis9@hotmail.com)

### **JUNIOR (2022)**

**OSGOOD, Lynn**

(St. David's, Austin)

The Iona School

Postulant: N/A

Candidate:

4015 Avenue D, Austin, TX 78751

c: (512) 796-3868

[lynn.osgood@gmail.com](mailto:lynn.osgood@gmail.com)

### **CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL**

#### **SENIORS (2020)**

**HARRIS, Judy (Paul)**

(St. Christopher's, Killeen)

The Iona School

Postulant: 6-13-17

Candidate:

2703 Benchmark Trail, Killeen, TX 76543

c: (254) 368-6027

[jbharris1206@hotmail.com](mailto:jbharris1206@hotmail.com)

**IBANEZ, John (John)**

(St. Andrew's, Houston)

The Iona School

Postulant: 6-8-17

Candidate:

839 Le Green, Houston, TX 77008

c: (713) 540-4834

[johngibanez@gmail.com](mailto:johngibanez@gmail.com)

**KNIPP, Vicki**

(St. David's, Austin)

The Iona School

Postulant: 6-13-17

Candidate:

1011 Brodie Street, #2, Austin, TX 78704

c: (956) 605-8264

[knippvicki@gmail.com](mailto:knippvicki@gmail.com)

**VANCAMP, John (Stella)**

(Hoy Comforter, Spring)

The Iona School

Postulant: 6-9-17

Candidate:

25519 Wingfield Lane, Spring, TX 77373

c: (832) 721-4939

[archangelvl@att.net](mailto:archangelvl@att.net)

#### **MIDDLERS (2021)**

**BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald)**

(St. Martin's, Houston)

The Iona School

Postulant: 7-15-18

Candidate:

2815 Durban Drive, Houston, TX 77043

c: (713) 444-3048

[donnabackettmail@gmail.com](mailto:donnabackettmail@gmail.com)

## DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"	Technical Assistant	hbasabe@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Dehan, George	President of Camp Allen	georged@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Eaglin, LaShane	Web Administrator and Graphics Designer	leaglin@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Evans, Jason	Missioner for Missional Communities	jevans@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Fain, Beth	Canon for Congregational Vitality	bfain@epicenter.org	832-240-2346
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Technology Manager	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Hawkins, Tami	Assistant to Compass Rose	thawkins@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Heath, Julie	Asst. to the Office of Bishop & Iona School Admin.	julie@epicenter.org	713-353-2125
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hines, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lhines@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Howard, Zsa Zsa	Staff Accountant	zhoward@epicenter.org	713-353-2345
Karcher, Mary	Bishop's Fellow for Social Media	mkarcher@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Krustchinsky, Laura	Receptionist	lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Lewis, Martha	Administrative Assistant	mlewis3444@aol.com	832-240-2342

Logan, The Rev. Cn. John	Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary	jal4444@epicenter.org	713-353-2111
Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Mallette, Kecia	Harvey Program Manager	kmallette@epicenter.org	832-240-2106
Manoukian, Zaena	Admin. Assist. to the Iona School for Ministry and Clergy Conf Support	zmanoukian@epicenter.org	832-210-2342
Martin, Paulette	Hispanic Communications Specialist	pmartin@epicenter.org	713-353-2105
Martin-Currie, Jamie	Missioner for Christian Formation	jmartin-currie@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
May, Ana Gonzalez	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1883
Mendez, Ashley	Executive Assist to CFO	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2116
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Myers, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Neal-Eley, Bertha	Business Services Manager	bneal-eley@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Nelson-Gomez, Rebecca	Special Events & Confirmation Visitation Coordinator	rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Oechsel, The Ven. Russell	Archdeacon	roechsel@epicenter.org	713-353-2104
Puccio, Nick	Asst. to the Canon for Mission Amplification	npuccio@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Rider, Blake	Diocesan Transition Minister	brider@epicenter.org	713-353-2118
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Ryan, The Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop-elect (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	
Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylors@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Schorr, Robert "Bob"	Mgr. of Strategic Development	bschorr@epicenter.org	713-353-2108
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter	713-353-2106
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townes, Stephanie	Youth Events Coordinator	stownes@epicenter.org	713-353-2138
Treviño-Gomez, Denise	Missioner for Intercultural Development	dtrevino@epicenter.org	713-353-2115
Tunson, Maleree	Human Resources Coordinator	mtunson@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Turnbull, Zee	Human Resources Manager	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120

## ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

<p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723</p>
<p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center Box 2247, Austin 78768</p>	<p>512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615</p>
<p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701</p>	<p>903-579-6012 888-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011</p>
<p>BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></p>
<p>CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 George Dehan, President Gloria Clepper, Director</p>	<p>936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: <a href="mailto:frontdesk@campallen.org">frontdesk@campallen.org</a></p>
<p>CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></p>
<p>CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President</p>	<p>972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: <a href="mailto:jscheffler@cpg.org">jscheffler@cpg.org</a> Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705</p>
<p>CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only</p>	<p>800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400  800-242-1918</p>
<p>DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, HR Manager</p>	<p>800-318-4452  713-353-2120 Email: <a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a></p>
<p>DIOCESAN OUTREACH 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Archdeacon Russ Oechsel</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: <a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a></p>

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES	512-478-0580
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768	800-947-0580
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Safeguarding Minister	Secure Fax: 866-898-8976
	Email: <a href="mailto:lhines@epicenter.org">lhines@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
The Rev. Blake Rider	Email: <a href="mailto:brider@epicenter.org">brider@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: <a href="mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org">lmitchell@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i>	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
LaShane Eaglin, Webmaster	Email: <a href="mailto:leaglin@epicenter.org">leaglin@epicenter.org</a>
Paulette Martin, Communications Specialist	Email: <a href="mailto:pmartin@epicenter.org">pmartin@epicenter.org</a>
EL BUEN SAMARITANO	512-439-0700
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745	Fax: 512-439-0742
Iliana Gilman, Director	Email: <a href="mailto:elbuen@aol.com">elbuen@aol.com</a>
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC	800-334-7626
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594	
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION	713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002	
Elena Marks, CEO and President	Email: <a href="mailto:emarks@episcopalhealth.org">emarks@episcopalhealth.org</a>
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS	713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a>
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL	713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401	Fax: 713-512-3603
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277	
Ned Smith, Headmaster	Email: <a href="mailto:nsmith@ehshouston.org">nsmith@ehshouston.org</a>
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION	713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a>
SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST	512-472-4133
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705	Fax: 512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768	Email: <a href="mailto:seminary@ssw.edu">seminary@ssw.edu</a>
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President	

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746 Christopher Gunnin, Head of School	Fax:	512-327-1213 512-327-6771
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE 2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550	Fax:	409-763-8521 409-763-0572
UBI CARITAS 4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 Lauren Rahe, Executive Director	Email:	409-832-1924 <a href="mailto:lbrahe@ubicaritas.org">lbrahe@ubicaritas.org</a>
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH 735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383		931-598-1000
WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550	Email:	409-765-6317 <a href="mailto:wtegalveston@gmail.com">wtegalveston@gmail.com</a>



## EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

### President

Trish Johnston (2020)  
1829 Barretts Glenn Dr.  
Pearland, TX 77581  
Phone: 832-279-5787  
Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
[edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com)

### Vice-President

Carol Stukenbroeker (2021)  
516 Kings Row  
Waco, TX 76712  
Phone 254-299-7287  
Holy Spirit, Waco  
[edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com)

### Secretary

Pat Bullock (2021)  
5615 Gorham Glen Lane  
Austin, TX 78739  
Phone: 512-983-3937  
St. Mark's, Austin  
[edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com)

### Treasurer

Patty Thomas (2019)  
405 Pine Creek Dr.  
Friendswood, TX 77546  
Phone: 281-827-3054  
Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
[edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com)

### Austin Convocation

Pat Starkie (2020)  
495 Sandstone Trail  
Buda, Texas 78610-5884  
Home: 512-523-8144  
Cell: 512-970-6911  
Church of the Resurrection,  
Austin  
[convo.austin@gmail.com](mailto:convo.austin@gmail.com)

### East Harris/Southeast Convocation

Beverly Griffin (2021)  
4733 Brinkley  
Houston, TX 77033  
Cell: 832-923-2600; 713-724-3997  
St. Luke's the Evangelist,  
Houston  
[convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com](mailto:convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com)

### Galveston/Southwest Convocations

Natalie Brady (2021)  
1921 Harbour Cove Dr.  
Seabrook, TX 77586  
Cell: 318-447-9140  
St. Thomas the Apostle,  
Houston  
[convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com](mailto:convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com)

### Northeast Convocation

Roxanne Brink (2019)  
SO15 Lake Cherokee  
Henderson, TX 75652  
Phone: 480-208-2966  
Saint Michael and All Angels,  
Longview  
[convo.noeast@gmail.com](mailto:convo.noeast@gmail.com)

### Asst. for Northeast Convocation

Liz Garrison  
2 Spring Valley Cir  
Longview, TX 75605  
903-431-6198 m  
903-759-9502  
St. Paul's, Kilgore  
[lizgarrison@hotmail.com](mailto:lizgarrison@hotmail.com)

### San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations

OPEN  
[convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com](mailto:convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com)

### Northwest/Central Convocation

Alana Wilkins (2020)  
9183 River Ridge Dr.  
Hearne, TX 77859  
Phone: 281-435-1932  
St. Phillip's, Hearne  
[convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com](mailto:convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com)

### Outreach/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship

Deidre "Dee" Hicks (2021)  
14923 Cobble Valley Dr.  
Houston, TX 77062  
Phone: 713-449-1254  
Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
[edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com)

### United Thank Offering Bishop Kinsolving Memorial ECW Endowment Fund

Jamie Watson (2020)  
3328 Charleston St.  
Houston, TX 77021  
Phone: 832-687-0044  
St. James', Houston  
[edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com)

### Communications

Leiselle Sadler (2020)  
9594 Doliver  
Houston, TX  
Phone: 713-898-2014  
St. Francis, Houston  
[edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com)

### Altar Guild

Mary Ann Conkel (representative)  
1015 Herrera Ct.  
Hutto, TX 78634  
Phone: 512-925-9758  
St. Richard's, Round Rock  
[edot.ecw.altar@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.altar@gmail.com)

### Daughters of the King

Annette Matthews (representative)  
6618 Coral Ridge Road  
Houston, TX 77069-36211  
Phone: 281-583-1244  
Holy Comforter, Spring  
[edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com)

### Parliamentarian

Pam Holley (appointed)  
3304 S. Cameron Ave.  
Tyler, TX 75701  
Phone: 903-581-0283  
Cell: 903-570-3856  
Christ Church, Tyler  
[edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com)

### Bishop Suffragan

The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher  
2695 South SW Loop 323  
Tyler, TX 75701  
Phone: 903-579-6012; 888-579-6012  
[jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

## **SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS**

*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_.*

*I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be used for\_\_\_\_\_.*

*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be known as\_\_\_\_\_ Fund in memory of\_\_\_\_\_, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.*

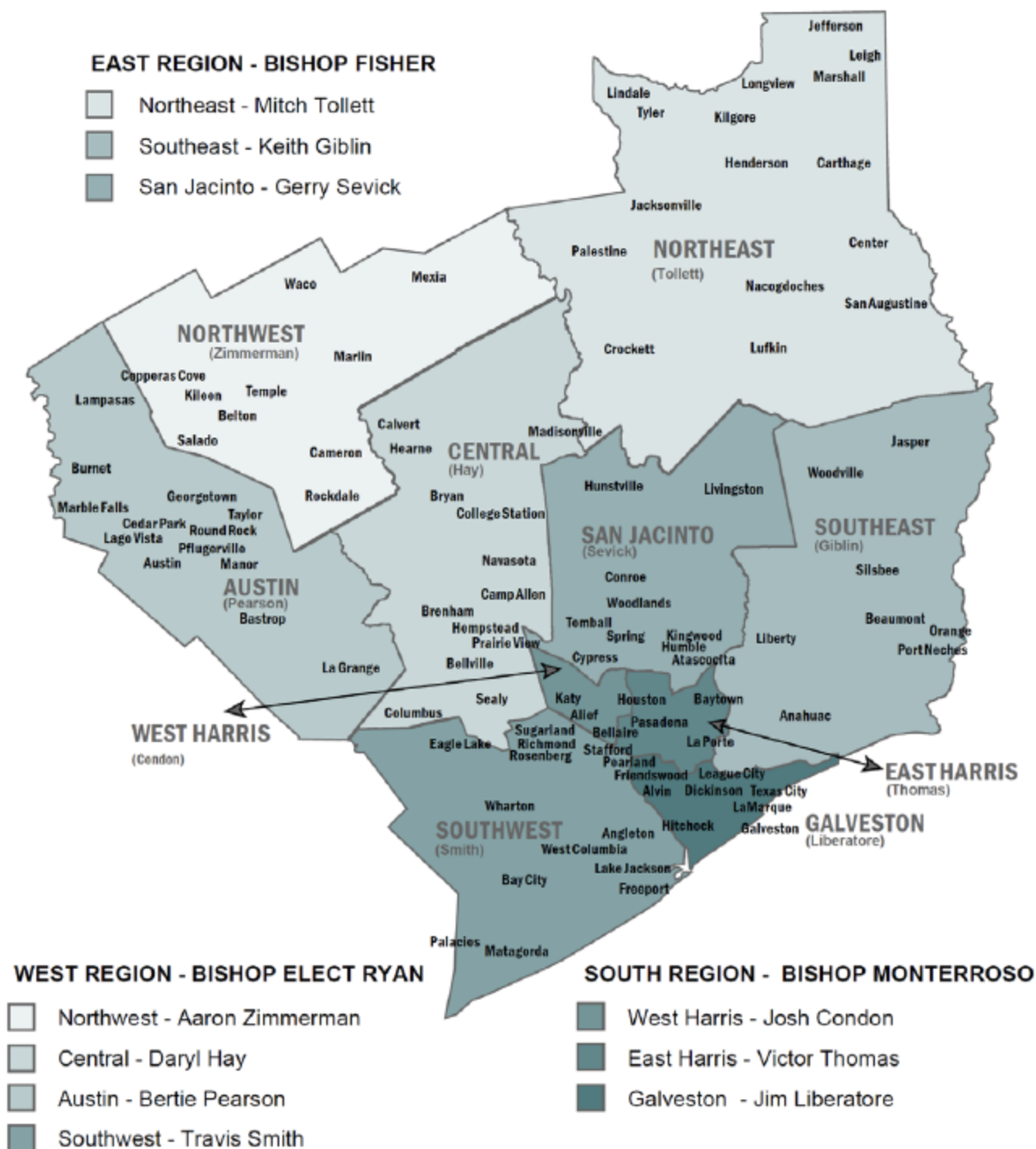
## **GIFTS AND BEQUESTS**

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

# ★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

## Convocations & Deans



(Updated: March 4, 2019)

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY**  
**1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002**